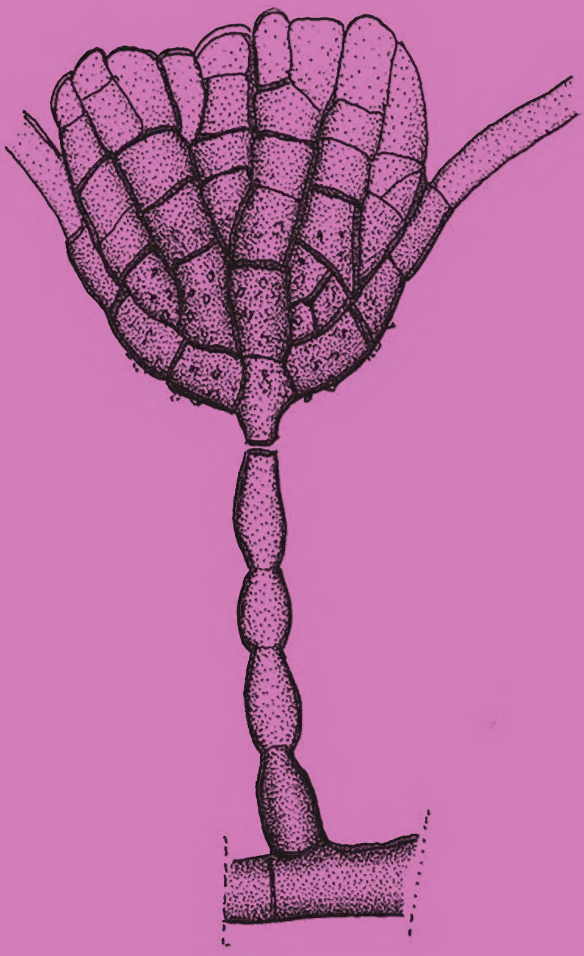
MYCOTAXON

THE INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF FUNGAL TAXONOMY & NOMENCLATURE

VOLUME 128 APRIL–JUNE 2014



X. indica in *Xiuguozhangia* gen. nov.
(Kai Zhang & al.— FIG. 4, p. 133)
RAFAEL F. CASTAÑEDA-RUÍZ, *artist*

ISSN (PRINT) 0093-4666 http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128 ISSN (ONLINE) 2154-8889
MYXNAE 128: 1–208 (2014)

Editorial Advisory Board

Scott A. Redhead (2010–2015), Chair
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Wen-Ying Zhuang (2003-2014), Past Chair
Beijing, China

Sabine Huhndorf (2011–2016)
Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.

Peter Buchanan (2011–2017)
Auckland, New Zealand

Brandon Matheny (2013-2018)
Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A.

Karen Hansen (2014-2019)
Stockholm, Sweden

Published by

Mycotaxon, Ltd.

p.o. box 264, Ithaca, NY 14581-0264, USA

www.mycotaxon.com & www.ingentaconnect.com/content/mtax/mt

© Mycotaxon, Ltd, 2014

MYCOTAXON

THE INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF FUNGAL TAXONOMY & NOMENCLATURE

VOLUME 128

APRIL–JUNE 2014

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

LORELEI L. NORVELL

editor@mycotaxon.com

Pacific Northwest Mycology Service
6720 NW Skyline Boulevard
Portland, Oregon 97229-1309 USA

NOMENCLATURE EDITOR

SHAUN R. PENNYCOOK

PennycookS@LandcareResearch.co.nz

Manaaki Whenua Landcare Research
Auckland, New Zealand

BOOK REVIEW EDITOR

ELSE C. VELLINGA

bookreviews@mycotaxon.com

861 Keeler Avenue
Berkeley CA 94708 U.S.A.

CONSISTING OF I–X + 208 PAGES INCLUDING FIGURES

ISSN 0093-4666 (PRINT) http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.cvr ISSN 2154-8889 (ONLINE)

© 2014. MYCOTAXON, LTD.

MYCOTAXON

VOLUME ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHT — TABLE OF CONTENTS

Cover section

Errata vi
Reviewers vii
Submission procedures viii
From the Editor ix

Research articles

Tylopilus: a new species and a new record from Pakistan
S. Sarwar, A.N. Khalid, & A.R. Niazi 1

Anacraspedodidymum, a new genus from submerged wood in Brazil
Carolina Ribeiro Silva, Rafael F. Castañeda-Ruiz, & Luis Fernando Pascholati Gusmão 11

Two new rust species on *Fabaceae* from Brazil
Mauricio Salazar Yepes & Anibal Alves de Carvalho Júnior 17

The first record of *Hebeloma vinosophyllum* (*Strophariaceae*) in Southeast Asia
Bao-Thuy Quyen Ho, Nguyen-Duc Hoang Pham, Kiminori Shimizu, Toshimitsu Fukiharu, Binh Nguyen Truong, & Akira Suzuki 25

Xylaria hongkongensis sp. nov. from an urban tree
Alvin Ming Chak Tang, Regent Yau Ching Lam, & Mike Wing Keung Leung 37

A new species of *Sphaceloma* on *Helicia* from China
Hai-yan Yang, Yun-yue Wang, & Zhong-yi Zhang† 41

Additions to the Chilean phalloid mycota
Pablo Sandoval-Leiva, José Luis Henríquez, & Larissa Trierveiler-Pereira 45

New records of cercosporoid fungi from Poland
Urszula Świderska-Burek & Wiesław Mułenko 55

New records of *Phragmidium* species from Pakistan
N.S. Afshan & A.N. Khalid 63

Life cycle of *Aecidium araliae* and its new name
Makoto Kakishima & Qi Wang 71

Two rare myxomycete species from the Iberian Peninsula
Oscar Requejo & Nicanor Floro Andrés Rodríguez 79

Four lecideoid lichens new to China
Ling Hu, Xin Zhao, Li-Yan Sun, Zun-Tian Zhao, & Lu-Lu Zhang 83

Muscodor strobeli, a new endophytic species from South India
Vineet Meshram, Sanjai Saxena, & Neha Kapoor 93

New record of *Setomelanomma holmii* on *Picea crassifolia* in China based on morphological and molecular data Zi-Qiang Wu, Xin-Lei Fan, Ting Yang, Cheng-ming Tian, Ying-Mei Liang, Yan-Fang Ma, & San-Lin Zhang 105

Thalloloma ochroleucum (*Graphidaceae*), a new species from Guizhou, China Ze-Feng Jia & Klaus Kalb 113

A new species of *Marasmius* sect. *Sicci* from India Arun Kumar Dutta, Swarnendu Chandra, Prakash Pradhan, & Krishnendu Acharya 117

A new species of *Arachnophora* from submerged wood in the Amazon rainforest, Brazil Josiane Santana Monteiro, Luis Fernando Pascholati Gusmão, & Rafael F. Castañeda-Ruiz 127

Xiuguozhangia, a new genus of microfungi to accommodate five described *Piricaudiopsis* species
Kai Zhang, Li-Guo Ma, Jian Ma, & Rafael F. Castañeda-Ruiz 131

Hymenochaete in China. 8. *H. biformisetosa* sp. nov. with a key to species with denticulate setae Jiao Yang & Shuang-Hui He 137

New records of *Dothideomycetes* from Mexico
Santiago Chacón, Fidel Tapia, & Martín Esqueda 145

Chaetospermum malipoense sp. nov. from southwest China
Xiao-Ming Tan, Chun-Lan Wang, Juan Chen, & Shun-Xing Guo 159

Chemistry and morphology of *Chrysothrix candelaris* in Poland, with notes on the taxonomy of *C. xanthina*
Sandra Olszewska, Adrian Zwolicki, & Martin Kukwa 165

Two new species of *Diacheopsis* from China Shu-Zhen Yan, Ming-Quan Guo, & Shuang-Lin Chen 173

Australohydnum dregeanum new to Italy
Alessandro Saitta, Maria Letizia Gargano, Riccardo Compagno, & Giuseppe Venturella 179

Anamorphic fungi of the Atlantic Forest of southern Bahia: new records and *Dactylaria pseudomanifesta* sp. nov. Dilze Maria Argôlo Magalhães, Edna Dora Martins Newman Luz, Albertí Ferreira Magalhães, Marcos Vinícius Oliveira Dos Santos, Flávia Rodrigues Barbosa, Larissa Argôlo Magalhães, & José Luiz Bezerra 185

A new slender species of *Aureoboletus* from southern China
Ming Zhang, Tai-Hui Li, & Bin Song 195

Nomenclatural revision of four *Peziza* species
Gianfranco Medardi, Angela Lantieri, & Gabriele Cacialli 203

Regional mycobiota new to the Mycotaxon website
A checklist of coprophilous fungi and other fungi recorded on dung from Brazil — Francisco Junior Simões Calaça, Nathan Carvalho da Silva, & Solange Xavier-Santos 205

Nomenclatural novelties and typifications proposed in volume 128 207

Errata from previous volumes

Volume 127

Validation of the name *Diplococcium variegatum*

Silvana Santos da Silva, Alisson Cardoso Rodrigues da Cruz, Luís Fernando Pascholati Gusmão, & Rafael F. Castañeda-Ruiz

The proposed name "*Diplococcium variegatum* S.S. Silva, Gusmão & R.F. Castañeda, sp. nov." on page 60 of volume 127 was not validly published because the cited registration number, "MB 805030", was incorrect and is assigned to a separate name. Art. 42.1 of the International Code of Nomenclature (McNeill & al. 2012) requires that after January 1, 2013, 'the citation in the protologue of the identifier issued by a recognized repository for the name (Art. 42.3) is an additional requirement for valid publication.' We hereby validate the name *Diplococcium variegatum* S.S. Silva, Gusmão & R.F. Castañeda, sp. nov. with the assigned number MB 805072, with its description published in Mycotaxon 127: 60. 2014 and its holotype designated as HUEFS 194254. Additional details were published in the original publication.

Other Errata for Mycotaxon 127:

p. ii, between lines 11 & 12 Add: Karen Hansen (2014–2019)
Stockholm, Sweden

p.115, line 3 *for:* Milagro Granados[1]
read: Milagro Granados-Montero[1]

Reviewers — volume one hundred twenty-eight

The Editors express their appreciation to the following individuals who have, prior to acceptance for publication, reviewed one or more of the papers prepared for this volume.

N.S. Afshan
Andre Aptroot
Alan W. Archer
Uwe Braun
Peter Buchanan
Gabriele Cacialli
Cecilia Cristina Carmarán
M. Luisa Castro
Manmohan Chhibber
Giovanni Consiglio
Cvetomir M. Denchev
Dennis E. Desjardin
G.S. Dhingra
Matteo Gelardi
Shouyu Guo
Luís F.P. Gusmão
José R. Hernández
Margarita Hernández-Restrepo
Cheng-Lin Hou
Jae-Seoun Hur
Carlos Antonio Inácio
Alfredo Justo
Roland Kirschner
T.K. Arun Kumar
Carlos Lado
James C. Lendemer
De-Wei Li
Miguel Armando Lopez Ramirez
Cristiano Losi
José G. Marmolejo
Eric H.C. McKenzie
Ireneia Melo
Armin Mešić
Jurga Motiejūnaitė
Karen K Nakasone
A.R. Niazi
Lorelei L. Norvell
Eduardo R. Nouhra
Yoshitaka Ono
Beatriz Ortiz-Santana
Omar Paíno Perdomo
Shaun R. Pennycook
Michael J. Richardson
Amy Y. Rossman
Andrea Irene Romero
A.F. Dos Santos
Hyeon-Dong Shin
Sanjay K. Singh
Steven L. Stephenson
Gary A. Strobel
Guangyu Sun
Larissa Vasilyeva
Nadja Santos Vitória
Robert L. Wick
Y.-J. Yao
Hai-Sheng Yuan
G.I. Zervakis
Tao Zhang
Xiu-Guo Zhang
Wen-Ying Zhuang

publication date for volume one hundred twenty-seven
MYCOTAXON *for* January–March, volume 127 (i–x + 1–234)
was issued on May 29, 2014

Four steps to successful Mycotaxon publication in 2014

Prospective Mycotaxon authors should download instructions PDF, review and submission forms, and other helpful templates by clicking the 'file download page' link on our Instructions to Authors page before preparing their manuscript. Below is a summary of our '4-step' publication process.

1—Peer review: Email formatted text and illustration files with a 2014 Mycotaxon Reviewer Comments Form to 2–3 experts for peer review. Authors should (i) ask peer reviewers to return revisions and comment forms to both authors and *Editor-in-Chief* <editor@mycotaxon.com> and (ii) follow reviewer suggestions **before** sending revised files to the *Nomenclature Editor* for nomenclatural review.

2—Nomenclatural review: Email text files (with tables & captions but **no** artwork) to the *Nomenclature Editor* <PennycookS@LandcareResearch.co.nz> for accession and pre-submission review. The Email message *MUST* include 'Mycotaxon' on the subject line **and** all peer reviewer names+Email addresses in the message. The Nomenclature Editor will assign accession numbers and return annotated files with a list of needed corrections to the authors and *Editor-in-Chief.*

3—Final submission: After consulting experts and revising manuscripts as needed, send the (i) completed 2014 Mycotaxon submission form; (ii) separate text files for main text, tables, and legends; and (iii) art files to the *Editor-in-Chief* <editor@mycotaxon.com>. Only text and image files prepared for immediate publication should be sent at this time. The *Editor-in-Chief* usually acknowledges manuscripts and thanks expert reviewers within two weeks, but please wait at least 14 days before sending a follow-up query (without attachments); this helps us keep Email traffic to a minimum during Mycotaxon publication deadlines or temporary closures of the editorial office.

4—Final editorial review & press preparation: Files not ready for publication will be rejected or returned to authors for further revision; the *Editor-in-Chief* gives tentatvely approved manuscripts a final grammatical and scientific review before converting all files into publishable format. The PDF proof, bibliographic citation, and nomenclatural entries are sent to all coauthors for final inspection prior to publication. After PDF conversion, the *Editor-in-Chief* corrects only processing or editorial errors prior to publication but will list corrections of author errors in the Errata of a subsequent volume for no charge. Authors are expected to arrange payment of page charges and optional open access fees with the *Business Manager* <subscriptions@mycotaxon.com> at this time.

Mycotaxon ltd— www.mycotaxon.com

The Mycotaxon *Webmaster* <mycotaxon@gmail.com> posts general and subscription information, important announcements, and author forms and templates on the official Mycotaxon site. The server also hosts the regional mycobiota webpage for free download of distributional annotated species lists.

Mycotaxon online— www.ingentaconnect.com/content/mtax/mt

Mycotaxon publishes four volumes a year. Both open access and subscription articles are offered.

From the Editor-in-Chief

Karen Hansen joins the Mycotaxon Advisory — Through an unfortunate oversight, we did not list our new Editorial Advisory member in her rightful place on p. ii of Mycotaxon 127. Karen Hansen (Stockholm, Sweden) was elected in January to serve as advisor to the Editors during 2014–2019. We are lucky to have her and take this official opportunity to forward an appreciative welcome while apologizing profusely for our editorial negligence!

IMC accepts three nomenclatural repositories: On 8 August 2014, the Tenth International Mycological Congress resolved during its closing ceremonies in Bangkok to accept "the decision of its Nomenclature Session with respect to Art. 41 of the International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants, made 7 August 2014 regarding official repositories for the registration of fungal names, namely to recognize multiple repositories: Fungal Names, Index Fungorum, and Mycobank ...."

Correct numbers *required* for valid publication of new names — The first erratum on p. vi of this volume, slightly more elaborate than usual, points to the need for authors to scrutinize *carefully* their nomenclatural registration numbers before submitting a paper for publication. Because such numbers are hidden from external inspection until after publication, we — as editors — can not check them at our end. Remember that the difference of one digit will refer to a name that differs from what is intended and thereby invalidates the name. Each number is unique and must be rendered accurately or the name cannot be regarded as valid.

Mycotaxon 128 contains 28 papers by 94 authors (representing 14 countries) and revised by 59 expert reviewers. Within its pages are two new genera (*Anacraspedodidymum* —including a new species from Brazil— and *Xiuguozhangia*— honoring China's Xiu-Guo Zhang) and 16 other species new to science representing *Arachnophora, Atelocauda, Dactylaria,* and *Ravenelia* from Brazil; *Aureoboletus, Chaetospermum, Diacheopsis, Hymenochaete, Sphaceloma, Thalloloma,* and *Xylaria* from China; *Marasmius* and *Muscodor* from India; and *Tylopilus* from Pakistan. In addition to range extensions and/or new hosts for previously named taxa, five new names (in *Peziza* and *Puccinia*) and 6 new combinations (in *Anacraspedodidymum* and *Xiuguozhangia*) are proposed.

Warm regards,

Lorelei L. Norvell (*Editor-in-Chief*)
12 August 2014

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.1

Volume 128, pp. 1–10 *April–June 2014*

Tylopilus: a new species and a new record from Pakistan

S. Sarwar*, A.N. Khalid, & A.R. Niazi

Department of Botany, University of the Punjab, Lahore, 54590, Pakistan

* Correspondence to: *samina_boletus@yahoo.com*

Abstract — *Tylopilus sultanii* sp. nov. and *T. pseudoscaber* are reported from Pakistan, occurring in forests dominated by ectomycorrhizal trees of *Pinaceae*. The collections are described and illustrated, and their habitat is described. Their phylogenetic relationships were accessed by ITS sequence analysis. *Tylopilus pseudoscaber* represents a new record for Pakistan. A key to the three *Tylopilus* species recorded in Pakistan is presented.

Key words — *Basidiomycota*, biogeography, *Boletaceae*, conifers, Himalaya, phylogeny

Introduction

Khyber Pakhtunkhwa (KPK), Pakistan, which lies at an altitude of 1000–4000 m in the Himalayan range, is mainly dominated by conifer forests and regarded as one of the world's 35 biodiversity hotspots (Myers et al. 2000, Zachos & Christian 2011). The Mansehra, Dir, Swat, Malakand, and Abbottabad districts of KPK, and the Rawalpindi district of the Punjab are covered mainly by conifer forests (Anwar 2008), including fir (*Abies*), deodar (*Cedrus deodara*), Kail (*Pinus wallichiana*), and chir pine (*Pinus roxburghii*). Normal growth and survival of pinaceous trees depends on colonization by ectomycorrhizal (ECM) fungi (Smith & Read 1997).

The ectomycorrhizal genus *Tylopilus* P. Karst. has a rich biogeographical history (Wolfe & Bougher 1993, Halling 1996) and is characterized by smooth spores, a pinkish to black pore surface, solid stipe lacking an annulus, and glandular dots (Bessette et al. 2000). Seventy-six *Tylopilus* species are known worldwide (Kirk et al. 2008, Osmundson & Halling 2010), but molecular analysis shows that the genus is polyphyletic (Binder & Hibbett 2006).

Only one *Tylopilus* species, *T. felleus* (Bull.) P. Karst., has been reported from Pakistan (Razaq 2007). We describe here a new species, *T. sultanii,* and a new record for the country, *T. pseudoscaber*. A key to the three *Tylopilus* species in Pakistan is also provided.

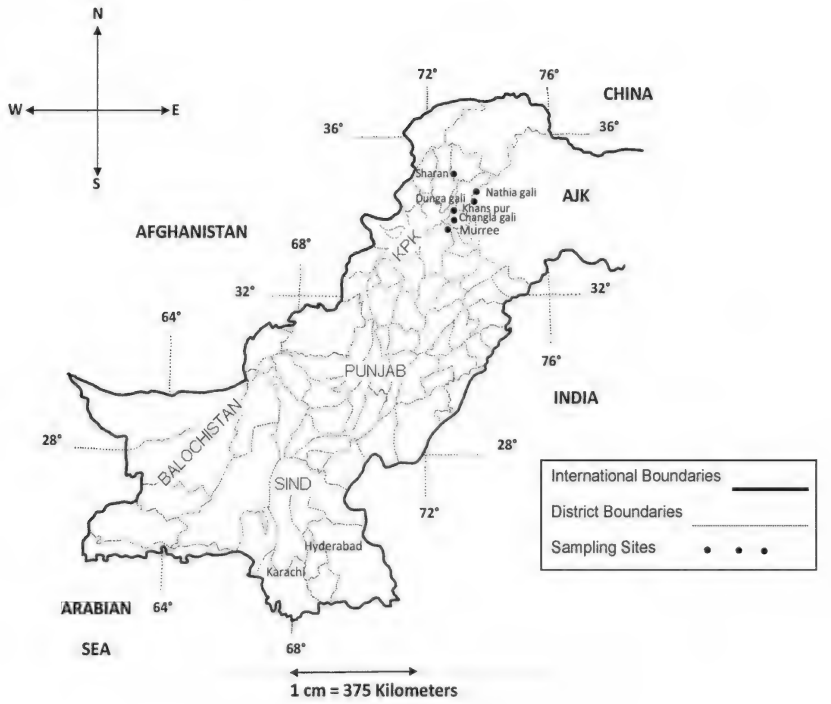


FIGURE 1. Map of Pakistan showing sampling sites.

Materials & methods

Sporocarp collection

Specimens were collected from sampling sites (FIG. 1) in early to late summer (July–September) during 2006, 2009, and 2011. Field notes and digital photographs were made from fresh specimens. Sporocarps were dried with hot air from a fan heater and then kept in paper bags for processing in the lab. Voucher specimens were deposited in the bolete collection of the Lahore Herbarium, Department of Botany, University of the Punjab, Lahore, Pakistan (LAH).

Morphological characterization

Characters recorded from fresh sporocarps included:

PILEUS: Color, shape, diameter, texture and ornamentation, context color and color changes, margin shape and color.

HYMENOPHORE: young and mature tube and pore color, tube and pore size, and bruising reactions of the pore surface.

STIPE: Color, shape, diameter, texture and ornamentation, context color and color changes, presence/absence of annulus, attachment to the pileus.

Characters recorded after mounting dried sporocarp tissue in KOH, Meltzer's reagent, Trypan blue, and Lactic acid included:

> Shape, length, width and cytoplasmic contents of basidia, cystidia, basidiospores, pileipellis and terminal cells of pileipellis; color reaction of all these in KOH, Meltzer's, lactic acid and Trypan blue.

Molecular analysis

DNA was extracted from dried sporocarps by using enzymatic digestion and glass-fibre filtration (EDGF) protocol (Dentinger et al. 2010). The nuclear ribosomal internal transcribed spacer region (ITS) was amplified following the PCR conditions of Dentinger et al. (2010) using primers ITS3 (White et al. 1990) and ITS6R (Dentinger et al. 2010). PCR products were purified using ExoSAP-IT® (Affymetrix, High Wycombe, UK) and dye-terminated unidirectional sequencing was performed using a BigDye®Terminator v3.1Cycle Sequencing Kit (Life Technologies/ABI, California, USA) in 10μL reactions with primers ITS3 and ITS6R following the protocol of Dentinger et al. (2010). Sequencing reactions were cleaned using ethanol precipitation following the manufacturer's instructions, resuspended in 30 μL of distilled water, and run on an ABI 3730 DNA sequencer in the Jodrell Laboratory, Royal Botanic Gardens Kew. Sequence chromatograms were edited by comparing overlapping reads using BioEdit and comparisons to GenBank records using BLAST. Sequences have been deposited in a single file in GenBank (*Tylopilus pseudoscaber:* KJ775785; *T. sultanii:* KJ775786). The sequences were aligned using MUSCLE alignment software (Edgar 2004). Phylogenetic trees were constructed with the maximum likelihood algorithm and Jukes & Cantor (1969) model of sequences evolution using Model-testing feature of MEGA5 software (Tamura et al. 2011). A bootstrap consensus tree (Fig. 5) was inferred from 1000 replicates, and corresponding bootstrap values >50% are cited in the tree.

Taxonomy

Tylopilus sultanii S. Sarwar, Khalid & Niazi, **sp. nov.** Figs 2–3

MycoBank MB 802339

> Differs from *Tylopilus pseudoscaber* by its context that does not change color when bruised, its larger basidiospores, and its cracked pileus surface.
>
> Type: Pakistan, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, Ayubia, 2350 m a.s.l., under *Pinus wallichiana* A.B. Jacks., on ground, 15 August 2006, A.R. Niazi 36 (**Holotype**, LAH0806; GenBank KJ775786).
>
> Etymology: referring to Dr. Sultan Ahmad, a pioneer mycologist in Pakistan.

Pileus 6–9 cm wide, globose, hemispherical to broadly convex, dark brown, surface dry, rough, cracked into rectangular patches, context pinkish yellow to creamy visible between patches, margins straight to deflexed, same color as pileus surface, even margins. Context creamy, no color change upon exposure. Odor and taste not distinctive. Stipe about 5 cm long, 3 cm thick, central, solid, hard, smooth, slightly curved, the center of stipe dark brown to black, at top and base whitish to creamy in color, context like pileus, no color change upon

Figure 2. *Tylopilus sultanii* (holotype, LAH0806).
a, b. Sporocarps, in situ. c,d. Sporocarps. Scale bars = 1.5 cm.

exposure. Pore surface whitish brown to dark brown, adnate and horizontal to sinuate, pores 2–3 per mm, tubes whitish to off-white, 9–17 mm deep, no color change to slightly brown upon bruising. Edibility not known.

Basidiospores oblong–inequilateral, apiculate, smooth, 18–19 × 8–10 µm, (18.4 ± 0.45 × 9.13 ± 0.74; Q_m = 2.07 ± 0.18). Basidia clavate, 2–4-sterigmate, sterigmata long, contents visible, brownish pigments visible, 62–64 × 19–20 µm. Cystidia cylindrical to subclavate, thin walled, hyaline, 32–35 × 9–10 µm. Pileipellis a layer of long cylindrical septate hyphae, 76–80(–97) × 10–12 µm.

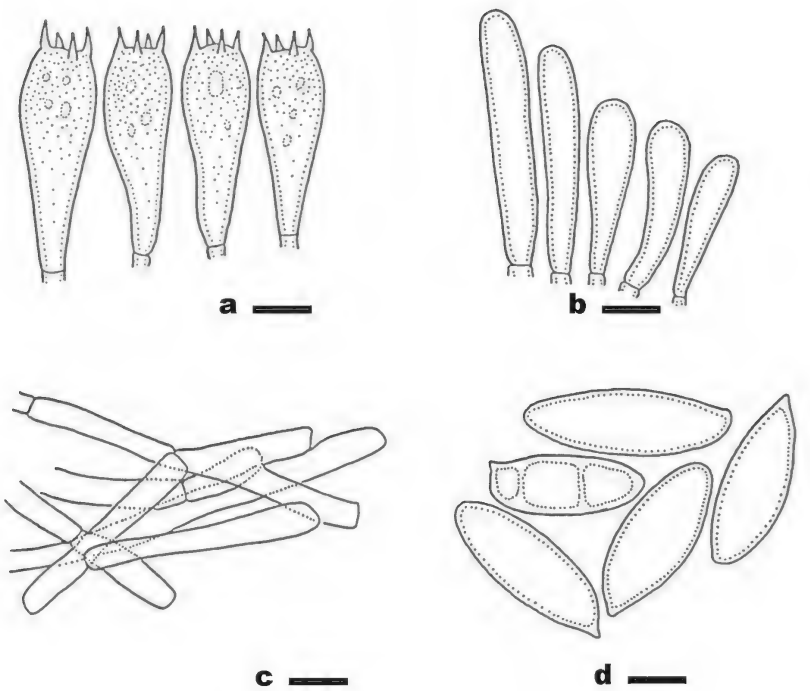


Fig. 3. *Tylopilus sultanii* (holotype, LAH0806).
a. Basidia. b. Cystidia. c. Pileipellis hyphae. d. Basidiospores.
Scale bars: a = 16 µm; b = 9.5 µm; c = 17 µm; d = 6 µm.

Chemical reactions: pileipellis staining reddish brown in KOH; spores yellowish brown to reddish brown in Meltzer's reagent.

Ecology & distribution: Known only from the type locality, fruiting July–September during rainy season.

Notes: *Tylopilus sultanii* is similar to *T. badiceps* (Peck) A.H. Sm. & Thiers, *T. indecisus* (Peck) Murrill, and *T. pseudoscaber.* However, *T. badiceps* differs by its obliquely truncate pileus, stipe with a whitish apex, reticulations near the apex, and spores without an apiculus; *T. indecisus* differs by its pale brown to dull cinnamon pileus surface and reticulated stipe; and *T. pseudoscaber* differs by its context bluing upon bruising and its smaller basidiospores (Thiers 1975, Bessette et al. 2000, Lakhanpal 1996).

Tylopilus pseudoscaber (Singer) A.H. Sm. & Thiers, Mycologia 60: 950 (1968) Fig. 4
≡ *Porphyrellus pseudoscaber* Singer, Farlowia 2: 115 (1945)

Pileus 5–9 cm wide, convex to broadly convex, surface dry, smooth, dull, dark olive brown to dark brown, margins smooth, entire, same color as pileus, deflexed to slightly incurved. Context white to off–white, slowly bluing upon exposure, and then turning brownish. Stipe 6–11 cm long, 1.5–3 cm thick, subclavate to equal, straight to slightly curved, dry, dull, solid, centric, color like pileus surface, whitish near base, sometimes brownish dots present, context off-white, change to brownish when exposed. Pore surface dark reddish brown to blackish brown, staining dark blue at first then turning dark brown, pores 2–3/mm, circular to angular, narrow, 2–3 per mm, tubes 1–2.5 cm deep, shorter towards margins, brownish. Smell pungent, Taste not distinctive. Edibility not known.

Basidiospores ellipsoid to subfusoid, smooth, thick walled, 11–16 × 6–8 µm, (13.6 ± 1.6 × 7.07 ± 0.72; Q_m = 2.05 ± 0.37). Basidia clavate, 3–4 sterigmate, thick walled, 34–41 × 11–13 µm. Cystidia subclavate to fusoid to ventricose, with tapering tips, brownish in KOH, 39–59 × 11–17 µm. Pileipellis cylindrical interwoven hyphae, 52–58 × 5–8 µm; most terminal elements cylindrical with pointed tips in some cases, 43–50 × 7–9 µm.

Chemical reactions: pileipellis staining yellowish red in KOH, Meltzer's reagent; spores ochraceous in Meltzer's reagent, light yellow in lactic acid.

Ecology: In Pakistan, fruiting under coniferous trees, July–September during the rainy season.

Material examined: **PAKISTAN**, **Khyber Pakhtunkhwa**, Khaira gali, 2347 m a.s.l., solitary on ground under *Abies pindrow* Royle, 17 July 2009, Sarwar S.B. 20 (LAH0709: GenBank KJ775785); Nathiagali, 2439 m a.s.l., solitary on ground under *Pinus wallichiana* A.B. Jacks., 19 July 2009, Sarwar S.B. 20A (LAH0709); Sharan (Kaghan valley), 2011 m a.s.l., solitary on ground under *Pinus wallichiana* A.B. Jacks., 7 August 2011, Tayiba A. 68 (LAH0811).

Notes: *Tylopilus pseudoscaber* is similar to *T. porphyrosporus* (Fr.) A.H. Sm. & Thiers, *T. indecisus*, and *T. sordidus* (Frost) A.H. Sm. & Thiers. However, *T. porphyrosporus* differs by its larger size and its context not bluing upon bruising; *T. indecisus* differs by its pale brown to dull cinnamon pileus surface and reticulated stipe; and *T. sordidus* differs by its longitudinal streaks on the stipe (Bessette et al. 2000, Thiers 1975).

Key to *Tylopilus* species recorded from Pakistan

1. Stipe with brownish base, with reticulations ..... *T. felleus*
1. Stipe with whitish base, without reticulations 2
2. Basidiospores 11–16 × 6–8 µm; context bluing upon bruising ..... *T. pseudoscaber*
2. Basidiospores 18–19 × 8–10 µm; context not bluing upon bruising ..... *T. sultanii*

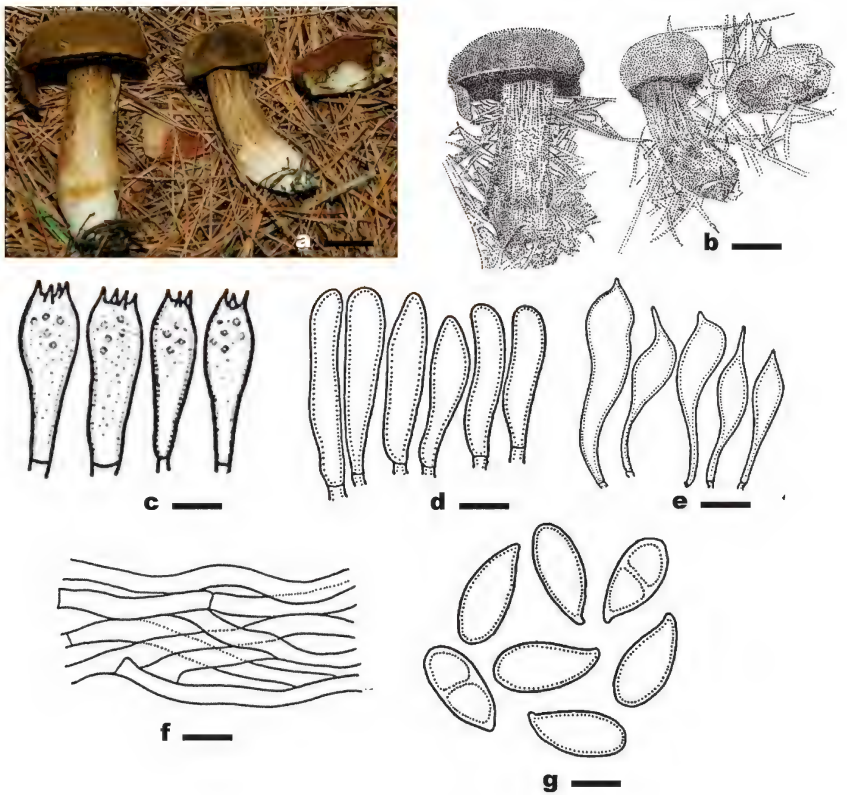


FIGURE 4. *Tylopilus pseudoscaber* (LAH0709).
a, b. Sporocarps. c. Basidia. d. Cystidia. e. Terminal elements of pileipellis hyphae.
f. Pileipellis hyphae. g. Basidiospores.
Scale bars: a, b = 3.5 cm; c = 8 µm; d, e = 13 µm; f = 14 µm; g = 7 µm.

Phylogenetic analysis

The closest BLAST matches for our two ITS sequences were *T. pseudoscaber* (JF899578) and *Porphyrellus pseudoscaber* (EU685112); our *T. pseudoscaber* (KJ775785) sequence showed 99% similarity with both of these, but our *T. sultanii* (KJ775786) sequence showed only <95% similarity.

The maximum likelihood phylogenetic tree (FIG. 5) had 674 genetic characters after alignment and trimming from both 3 and 5 sites of rDNA–ITS. No characters were excluded from the final analysis, all characters were of the 'unord' type, all gaps were treated as "missing" data, and multistate characters were interpreted as uncertain. The phylogram contained three clades; both of our sequences clustered in clade I.

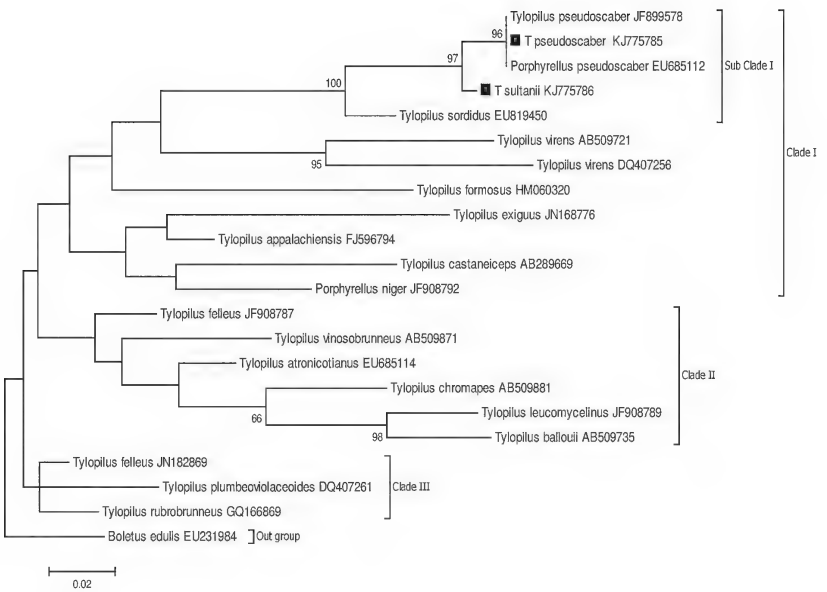


FIGURE 5. Phylogenetic position of *Tylopilus sultanii* and *T. pseudoscaber* from Pakistan relative to other *Tylopilus* spp., with *Boletus edulis* as outgroup. Tree inferred by maximum likelihood analysis based on 5.8S+ITS2 rDNA sequences. Numbers against branches indicate percentage support (>50%) in 1000 bootstrap replications. GenBank accession numbers stand after species names. ▪ = new sequences from Pakistan.

Tylopilus sultanii was shown to be phylogenetically closest to *Porphyrellus pseudoscaber* (EU685112), with which it shares 91.2% genetic characters while being separated by a 1.9% genetic divergence. There was significant genetic divergence of rDNA–ITS between *T. sultanii* and all other rDNA sequences included in the present study. Maximum similarity and shared genetic characters were well below the 97% cutoff value for species delimitation, and genetic divergences were high enough to confirm this species as new.

Our *T. pseudoscaber* sequence shared 99.9% genetic characters with both *T. pseudoscaber* (JF899578) and *Porphyrellus pseudoscaber* (EU685112) with only 0.2% genetic divergence.

Discussion

Both morphological and molecular analysis confirm *T. sultanii* as a new species, forming a highly supported sister clade to *T. pseudoscaber*.

Our sequence analysis confirmed our morphological identification of our Pakistani *T. pseudoscaber* collections, which formed a very highly supported clade with North American sequences of *T. pseudoscaber.* This is a new record for Pakistan.

Acknowledgments

We are thankful to reviewers, Prof. Dr. Robert Laurence Wick (University of Massachusetts, Amherst, USA) and Dr. Najam-ul-Sehar Afshan (University of the Punjab, Lahore, Pakistan). We are also very grateful to the Higher Education Commission of Pakistan for providing financial support for this research work and Jodrell Laboratories (Royal Botanic Gardens Kew) for providing facilities for molecular work.

Literature cited

Anwar MM. 2008. An investigation of public parks and life quality in Karachi–Pakistan. VDM Verlag Dr. Muller Aktiengesellschaft and Co. KG, Germany.

Bessette A, Roody WC, Bessette AR. 2000. North American boletes: a color guide to the fleshy pored mushrooms. Syracuse Univ Pr.

Binder M, Hibbett DS. 2006. Molecular systematics and biological diversification of *Boletales.* Mycologia 98: 971–981. http://dx.doi.org/10.3852/mycologia.98.6.971

Dentinger BTM, Margaritescu S, Moncalvo JM. 2010. Rapid and reliable high-throughput methods of DNA extraction for use in barcoding and molecular systematic of mushrooms. Molecular Ecology Resources 10: 628–633. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-0998.2009.02825.x

Edgar RC. 2004. MUSCLE: multiple sequence alignment with high accuracy and high throughput. Nucleic Acids Res. 32(5): 1792–97. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/2Fnar/2Fgkh340

Halling RE. 1996. *Boletaceae* (*Agaricales*): latitudinal biodiversity and biological interactions in Costa Rica and Colombia. Revista de Biologia Tropical 44: 111–114.

Kirk PM, Cannon PF, Minter DW, Stalpers JA. 2008. Dictionary of the fungi. 10th ed. Wallingford: CABI.

Lakhanpal TN. 1996. Mushrooms of Indian Boletaceae. Vol. I, in: KG Mukherji (ed.). Studies in cryptogamic botany. APH Publishing Corporation, Delhi.

Myers N, Mittermeier RA, Mittermeier CG, Fonseca GAB, Kent J. 2000. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. Nature 403: 853–858. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/35002501

Osmundson TW, Halling RE. 2010. *Tylopilus oradivensis* sp. nov.: a newly described member of the *Tylopilus balloui* complex from Costa Rica. Mycotaxon 113: 475–483. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/113.475

Razaq A. 2007. Taxonomic studies on *Basidiomycota* from Northern Areas of Pakistan. PhD thesis, University of Karachi, Karachi.

Smith SE, Read DJ. 1997. Mycorrhizal symbiosis. 2nd Edition. Academic Press London. 605 p.

Tamura K, Peterson P, Peterson N, Stecher G, Nei M, Kumar S. 2011. MEGA5: molecular evolutionary genetics analysis using maximum likelihood, evolutionary distance, and maximum parsimony methods. Molecular Biology and Evolution. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msr121

Thiers HD. 1975. California mushrooms. A field guide to the boletes. New York, NY: Hafner Press. Wallenberg foundation, Sweden.

White TJ, Bruns TD, Lee S, Taylor J. 1990. Amplification and direct sequencing of fungal ribosomal RNA genes for phylogenetics. 315–322, in: M Innis et al. (eds). PCR protocol, a guide to methods and applications. Academic Press, San Diego.

Wolfe CB, Bougher NL. 1993. Systematics, mycogeography, and evolutionary history of *Tylopilus* subg. *Roseoscabra* in Australia elucidated by comparison with Asian and American species. Australian Systematic Botany 6: 187–213.

Zachos FE, Christian HJ. 2011. Biodiversity hotspots: distribution and protection of conservation priority areas. Heidelberg; New York: Springer.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.11

Volume 128, pp. 11–15 *April–June 2014*

Anacraspedodidymum, a new genus from submerged wood in Brazil

Carolina Ribeiro Silva[1], Rafael F. Castañeda-Ruiz[2], & Luis Fernando Pascholati Gusmão[3]*

[1]*Departamento de Micologia, Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, 50670-420, Recife, Brazil*
[2]*Instituto de Investigaciones Fundamentales en Agricultura Tropical 'Alejandro de Humboldt' (INIFAT), Académico Titular de la Academia de Ciencias de Cuba, Calle 1 Esq. 2, Santiago de Las Vegas, C. Habana, Cuba, C. P. 17200*
[3]*Departamento de Ciências Biológicas, Laboratório de Micologia, Universidade Estadual de Feira de Santana, BR116 KM03, 44031-460, Feira de Santana, Brazil*
*Correspondence to: lgusmao@uefs.br

Abstract — *Anacraspedodidymum aquaticum* gen. et sp. nov., found on submerged decaying wood in Riacho do Mel, Bahia, Brazil, is described and illustrated. It is characterized by monophialidic, integrated, terminal conidiogenous cells, with a funnel shaped collarette and solitary, obovoid, globose to elliptical, slightly apiculate at the base, aseptate, hyaline conidia with irregular to subreticulate mucous ornamentation. A new combination, *Anacraspedodidymum hyalosporum,* is proposed to accommodate *Craspedodidymum hyalosporum.*

Key words — microfungi, freshwater, taxonomy

Introduction

During research on conidial fungi associated with submerged decaying plant material in Riacho do Mel, municipality of Alagoinhas, Bahia, Brazil, an interesting fungus was found, distinguished by phialidic conidiogenous cells and conidial features that show some similarities with the genus *Craspedodidymum* Hol.-Jech. but which morphologically differs from all described species. Therefore, it is described as new to science.

Samples of submerged litter were placed in paper and plastic bags. In the laboratory the samples were placed in Petri dish moist chambers and stored in a 170 L polystyrene box with 200 mL sterile water plus 2 mL glycerol, at 25°C for 30 days (Castañeda-Ruiz 2005). Mounts were prepared in PVL (polyvinyl alcohol, lactic acid, and phenol) and measurements were made at a magnification of

×1000. Micrographs were obtained with an Olympus microscope (model BX51) equipped with bright field and Nomarski interference optics. The type specimens are deposited in the Herbarium of Universidade Estadual de Feira de Santana (HUEFS).

Taxonomy

Anacraspedodidymum C.R. Silva, R.F. Castañeda & Gusmão, **gen. nov.**

MycoBank 805402

Differs from *Craspedodidymum* by its hyaline basal apiculate conidia, sometimes with mucilaginous adherences.

Type species: *Anacraspedodidymum aquaticum C.R. Silva et al.*

Etymology: Greek, *Ana-*, meaning upwards, back and again; Latin, *-craspedodidymum* referring to the hyphomycete genus *Craspedodidymum*.

Colonies effuse, hairy, brown to black. Mycelium superficial and immersed. Conidiophores macronematous, mononematous, unbranched, straight to slightly flexuous, septate, smooth or verruculose, brown to pale brown. Conidiogenous cells monophialidic, integrated, terminal, cylindrical, sometimes with percurrent elongations; collarette funnel shaped or infundibuliform, brown. Conidia solitary, aseptate, solitary, ellipsoid, spherical, globose, obpyriform to obovoid, with an inconspicuous basal hilum or slightly papillate, sometimes with mucous adherences or tunicate ornamentation, hyaline.

Anacraspedodidymum aquaticum C.R. Silva, R.F. Castañeda & Gusmão, **sp. nov.** Plate 1

MycoBank 805403

Differs from *Craspedodidymum* spp. by its hyaline conidia with irregular or subreticulate mucilaginous ornamentations.

Type: Brazil, Bahia State, Alagoinhas, Riacho do Mel, 12°10′S 38°24′W, on submerged decaying wood in a stream, 18 Oct. 2011, coll. C.R. Silva (**Holotype**: HUEFS 196431).

Etymology: *Latin, aquaticum,* refers to its growing in water.

Colonies effuse, hairy, brown. Mycelium partly superficial, partly immersed in the substratum. Hyphae septate, smooth, pale brown, 2.5 µm diam. Conidiophores macronematous, mononematous, simple, unbranched, straight to slightly flexuous, 2–7-septate, smooth, brown to pale brown at apex, 64–219 × 3–5 µm. Conidiogenous cells monophialidic, integrated, terminal, cylindrical, sometimes with percurrent elongations, 17–63 × 3–4 µm; collarette funnel shaped, 4–5 × 2–3 µm, pale brown. Conidia solitary, ellipsoid, spherical to obovoid, aseptate, with irregular or subreticulate mucilaginous ornamentation, hyaline, 8–12 × 7–8 µm, mostly slightly papillate at the base.

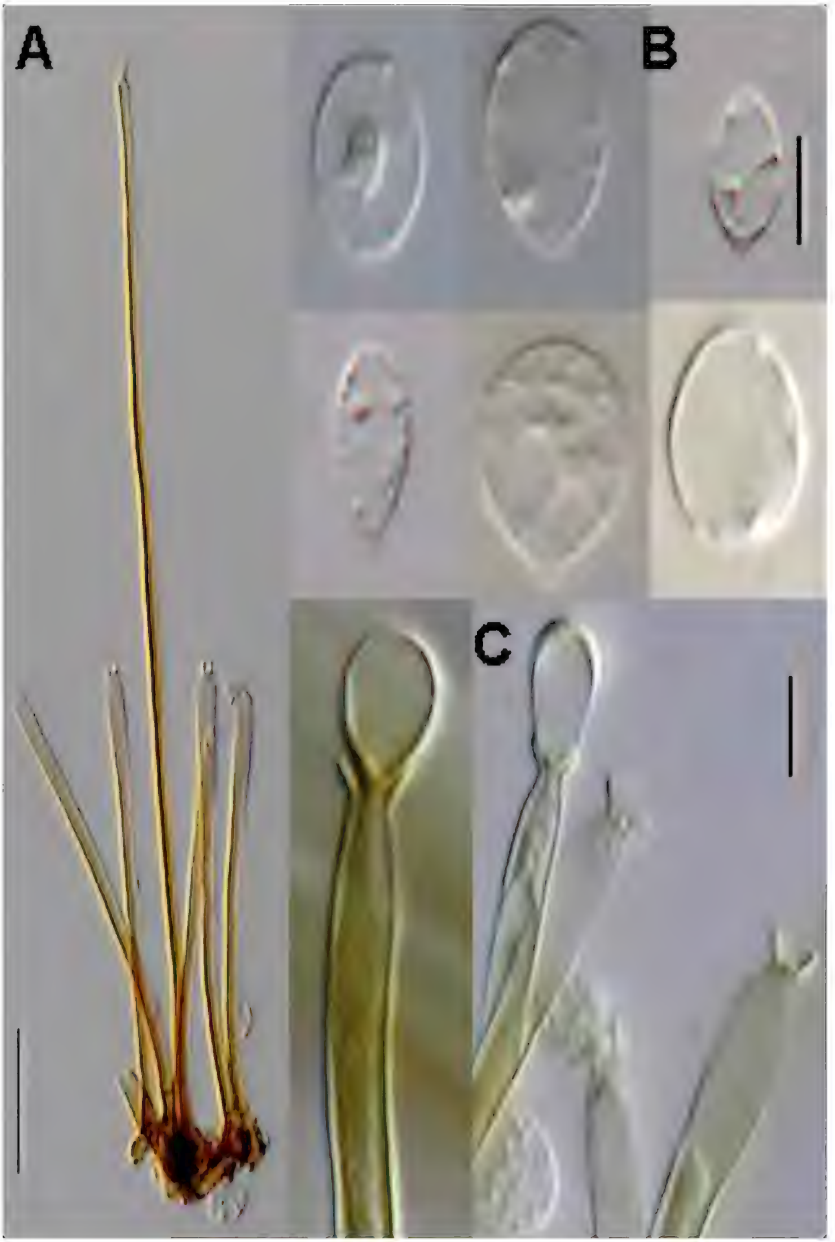


Fig. 1. *Anacraspedodidymum aquaticum* (holotype, HUEFS 196431). A. Conidiophores. B. Conidia. C. Conidiogenous cells and conidia. Scale bars: A = 20 μm; B–C = 5 μm.

Additional specimen examined: **BRAZIL**, **Bahia**, Riacho do Mel, 12°10′S 38°24′W, on submerged wood, 18 Oct. 2011, coll. C.R. Silva (HUEFS 196430).

Notes: Holubová-Jechová (1972) and Seifert et al. (2011) described *Craspedodidymum* (type = *C. elatum* Hol.-Jech.) with dichotomously branched or single conidiophores and phialidic terminal conidiogenous cells with a funnel-shaped collarette; the conidia are solitary, 0–4-septate, brown to dark brown. The *Craspedodidymum* generic concept was enlarged to accommodate *C. hyalosporum*, a species with 1-septate, hyaline conidia (Bhat & Kendrick, 1993) and which differs from all other described *Craspedodidymum* species (Yanna et al. 2000, Ma et al. 2011). We propose a new combination in *Anacraspedodidymum*.

Anacraspedodidymum hyalosporum *(*Bhat & W.B. Kendr.*)* R.F. Castañeda, C.R. Silva & Gusmão, **comb. nov.**

MycoBank 805404

≡ *Craspedodidymum hyalosporum* Bhat & W.B. Kendr., Mycotaxon 49: 35 (1993).

Bahusutrabeeja Subram. & Bhat, *Cylindrotrichum* Bonord., *Kylindria* DiCosmo et al., and *Monilochaetes* Halst. are also superficially similar to *Anacraspedodidymum*, but *Bahusutrabeeja* has aseptate hyaline conidia with several filiform extracellular appendages. *Cylindrotrichum* has polyphialidic conidiogenous cells, while monophialidic conidiogenous cells are present in *Kylindria*, but blastic sympodial extension frequently occurs within the collarette in both genera (Castañeda-Ruiz & Kendrick 1990, Kirk et al. 2008, Seifert et al. 2011). *Monilochaetes* has monophialidic conidiogenous cells, with an inconspicuous or evident collarette and cylindrical to oblong conidia that accumulate in mucous masses or are (rarely) pseudocatenulate (Reblová et al. 2011, Seifert et al. 2011)

Acknowledgments

The authors express their sincere gratitude to Dr. De-Wei Li and Dr. M. Hernández-Restrepo for their critical review of the manuscript. The authors thank the Programa de Pós-Graduação em Biologia de Fungos(PPGBF/ UFPE). C.R. Silva and LFP Gusmão extend their gratitude to CNPq for financial support (Proc. 132415/2013-5 and 305413/2001-2). RFCR is grateful to Cuban Ministry of Agriculture and "Programa de Salud Animal y Vegetal", project P131LH003033 from Cuban Ministry of Science, Technology and Environment for facilities. We acknowledge the facilities provided by Dr. P.M. Kirk and Drs. V. Robert and G. Stegehuis through the Index Fungorum and Mycobank websites. Dr. Lorelei L. Norvell's editorial review and Dr. Shaun Pennycook's nomenclature review are greatly appreciated.

Literature cited

Bhat DJ, Kendrick WB. 1993. Twenty-five new conidial fungi from the Western Ghats and the Andaman Islands (India). Mycotaxon 49: 19–90.

Castañeda-Ruiz RF. 2005. Metodología en el estudio de los hongos anamorfos. Anais do V Congresso Latino Americano de Micología. Brasilia: 182–183.

Castañeda Ruiz RF, Kendrick WB. 1990. Conidial fungi from Cuba II. University of Waterloo Biology Series. 33: 1–61.

Holubová-Jechová V. 1972. *Craspedodidymum*, a new genus of phialosporous hyphomycetes Česka Mykologie 26: 70–73.

Kirk PM, Cannon PF, Minter DW, Stalpers JA. 2008. Dictionary of the fungi. 10th ed. CAB International, UK, Wallingford.

Ma LG, Ma J, Zhang YD, Zhang XG. 2011. *Craspedodidymum* and *Corynespora* spp. nov. and a new anamorph recorded from southern China. Mycotaxon 117: 351–358. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/117.351

Reblová M, Gams W, Seifert KA. 2011. *Monilochaetes* and allied genera of the *Glomerellales*, and a reconsideration of families in the *Microascales*. Studies in Mycology 68: 163–191. http://dx.doi.org/10.3114/sim.2011.68.07

Seifert K, Morgan-Jones G, Gams W, Kendrick B. 2011. The genera of hyphomycetes. CBS Biodiversity Series 9: 1–997. http://dx.doi.org/10.3767/003158511X617435

Yanna, Ho WH, Goh TK, Hyde KD. 2000. *Craspedodidymum nigroseptatum* sp. nov., a new hyphomycete on palms from Brunei Darussalam. Mycol. Res. 104: 1146–1151.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.17

Volume 128, pp. 17–23 *April–June 2014*

Two new rust species on *Fabaceae* from Brazil

Mauricio Salazar Yepes[1] & Anibal Alves de Carvalho Júnior[2*]

[1]*Universidad Nacional de Colombia, sede Medellín, Calle 59A, No. 63–20, Medellín, Colombia*
[2]*Instituto de Pesquisas Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, Pacheco Leão 915, CEP 22460-030, Rio de Janeiro, RJ, Brazil*
* Correspondence to: *anibal@jbrj.gov.br*

Abstract— Two new species of rust fungi (*Basidiomycota*, *Pucciniales*) on *Fabaceae* are proposed: *Atelocauda sakuraguiae* on *Ormosia* sp. and *Ravenelia costae* on *Pseudopiptadenia leptostachya*. Both were collected at the Parque Nacional do Itatiaia, Brazil. *Atelocauda sakuraguiae* can be distinguished from all other *Atelocauda* species on *Fabaceae* by its non-lobed aeciospores, septate aecial paraphyses, less elongate teliospores, and septate teliospore pedicels. *Ravenelia costae* can be distinguished from all other *Ravenelia* species by its smooth teliospores, probasidia deriving from germ pores, pendent cysts, echinulate urediniospores, and absence of paraphyses.

Key Words— Atlantic forest, biodiversity, phytopathology, plant disease, *Uredinales*

Introduction

Through a project supported by the Instituto de Pesquisas Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro entitled "Uredobiota (fungi) do Parque Nacional do Itatiaia," rust fungi specimens were collected in the States of Minas Gerais and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. This field and laboratory work revealed two species with distinctive characteristics differing from other rust species on *Fabaceae* that are described here as new.

Materials & methods

The specimens were collected during 2006 and 2007 in the Parque Nacional do Itatiaia in the States of Minas Gerais and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Collections were slowly dried and accessioned into the Herbarium of the Instituto de Pesquisas Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro (RB). Sori were observed using a Leica S6E stereomicroscope. Free hand sections and scrapings were placed in lactophenol or chloral hydrate and then examined using a Zeiss Axioskop 40 compound microscope. For scanning electron microscopy (SEM) observation, material was mounted on a double-sided adhesive tape, fixed in osmium vapor for 17 h, gold-palladium coated with an Emitech K550X coater,

and observed with a Zeiss EV 550X SEM. Illustrations were created from images of these slides.

Taxonomy

Atelocauda sakuraguiae Salazar-Yepes & A.A. Carvalho, **sp. nov.** FIGS 1–8

MYCOBANK MB564578

Differs from all other *Atelocauda* species on *Fabaceae* by its non-lobed aeciospores, septate aecial paraphyses, less elongate teliospores, and septate teliospore pedicels.

TYPE: on *Ormosia* sp. (*Fabaceae*): Brazil, Minas Gerais, Parque Nacional do Itatiaia, Vale de Santa Clara Trail, 22°19′17.4″S 44°37′17.8″W, 1615 m asl, 11 Oct 2007, M. Salazar Yepes & A.A. Carvalho Jr. 638-07 (**Holotype**, RB480639).

ETYMOLOGY: Dedicated to Cassia Mônica Sakuragui, a distinguished botanist and authority on *Araceae*.

Spermogonia few, amphigenous, mostly on adaxial leaf surface, Group VI (type 7). Aecia *Uredo*-type, few amphigenous, mostly on adaxial leaf surface, subcuticular, in groups, erumpent, cinnamon-brown. Paraphyses abundant, peripheral, incurved, flexuous, septate at base, 81–90 × 9–12 µm; wall smooth, colorless to pale yellow. Aeciospores obovoid to clavate, 27–30 × 21–27 µm; wall echinulate, 1.5–2 µm thick at sides, 2–3 µm thick at base, chestnut gold; germ pores obscure, one near the hilum. Telia on abaxial leaf surface, scattered, or in groups, minute, subcuticular in origin, becoming ruptured with conspicuous ruptured cuticle, pulverulent, chocolate-brown, with abundant peripheral paraphyses. Paraphyses cylindrical, flexuous, incurved, dichotomically and trichotomically branched, septate at base, 75–105 × 12–15 µm; wall smooth, mostly dorsally thickened up to 6 µm, and colorless to pale yellow. Teliospores obovoid to oblong-globoid, 24–33 × 24–30 µm; distal tubercles, 5 µm wide; wall uniformly 2–3 µm thick, cinnamon brown, tuberculate; germ pores one near the hilum; pedicel fragile, septate near the spore, ≤75 µm long, colorless.

ECOLOGY — The rust infects *Ormosia* plants at altitudes above 1600 m above sea level (asl) in National Park of the Itatiaia, whose forest is designated as dense rainforest High Montana (Veloso et al. 1991).

COMMENTS — Arthur & Cummins (1933) erected *Atelocauda* (with *A. incrustans* Arthur & Cummins as its type) differing from *Uromyces* by its type 7 spermogonia and from *Dicheirinia* and *Diabole* by its one-celled teliospores formed on pedicels. Thirumalachar & Kern (1955) reduced the genus to synonymy under *Pileolaria* and recombined its type as *P. incrustans*. Although Cummins (1959, 1978) accepted the placement in *Pileolaria*, Cummins & Hiratsuka (1983) resurrected *Atelocauda*, to which they transferred three *Uromyces* species on *Acacia* from Hawaii, Australia, and neighboring regions. Walker (2001), who re-circumscribed *Atelocauda*, transferred five species assigned to *Atelocauda* by Cummins & Hiratsuka (1983), Ono (1984), and

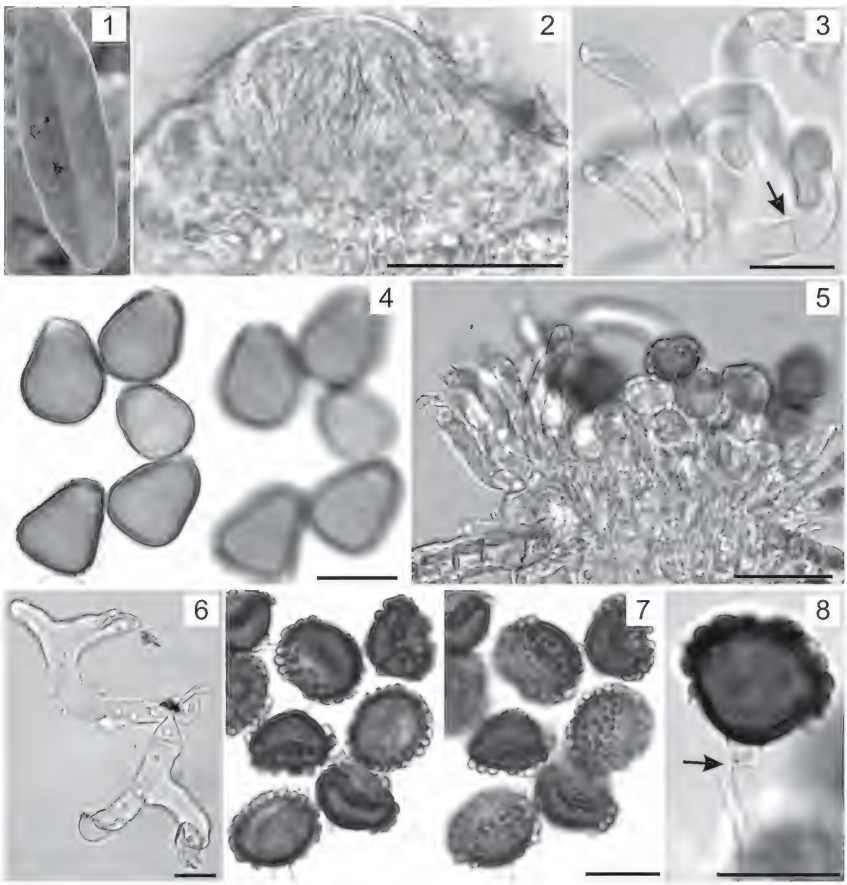


FIGURE 1–8. *Atelocauda sakuraguiae* (holotype, RB480639). 1. Aecial (*Uredo*-type) symptoms on adaxial leaf surface. 2. Section of spermogonium (type 7). 3. Flexuous paraphyses showing a septum (arrowed). 4. Aeciospores; left, median focus; right, surface focus. 5. Section of telial sorus, showing teliospores and paraphyses. 6. Dichotomous telial paraphyses. 7. Teliospores; left, median focus; right, surface focus. 8. Teliospores; pedicel septate near the spore (arrowed). Bars: 2, 5 = 50 µm; 3, 4, 7, 8 = 20 µm; 6 = 10 µm.

Gardner (1991) to a new genus *Racospermyces* and added a new species, *A. shivasii* J. Walker on *Ormosia* from Australia. Zhuang & Wei (2009) recombined *Uromyces ormosiae* L. Guo & Y.C. Wang on *Ormosia* spp. as *Atelocauda ormosiae*, based on its subcuticular spermogonia type 7.

Atelocauda shivasii, *A. incrustans*, and *A. ormosiae* differ from *A. sakuraguiae* by their lobed anamorph spores, their non-septate teliospore pedicels, and their more elongated teliospores (Arthur & Cummins 1933, Walker 2001, Zhuang & Wei 2009).

Walker (2001) also discovered spermogonia and *Uredo*-type aecia with lobed spores on the type specimen of *A. incrustans* and pointed out the morphological similarities between *Atelocauda shivasii* on *Ormosia* and *Dicheirinia ormosiae* (Arthur) Cummins, whose urediniospores are similar in shape with a basal germ pore associated with a smooth patch. Similarly *Atelocauda sakuraguiae* has *Uredo*-type aecia and aeciospores with a basal germ pore in a smooth area (Fig. 4). From these morphological similarities, it is assumed that *Atelocauda* is more closely related to *Raveneliaceae* than to *Pileolariaceae* (sensu Cummins & Hiratsuka 2003). Like Walker (2001), we consider *Atelocauda* to be closely related to *Ravenelia*, *Dicheirinia*, and other genera in *Raveneliaceae*.

Ravenelia costae Salazar-Yepes & A.A. Carvalho, **sp. nov.** Figs 9–14

Mycobank MB564579

Differs from all other *Ravenelia* species by its smooth teliospores, probasidial cells germinating by germ pores, pendent cysts, echinulate urediniospores, and absence of paraphyses.

Type: on *Pseudopiptadenia leptostachya* (Benth.) Rauschert (*Fabaceae*): Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Itatiaia, Parque Nacional do Itatiaia, around the bridge over the Rio Campo Belo, 22°27′41.1″S 44°37′9.5″W, 1109 m asl, 6 Aug 2007, M. Salazar Yepes & A.A. Carvalho Jr. 469-07 (**Holotype**, RB532381).

Etymology: Dedicated to Denise Pinheiro da Costa, a distinguished botanist and authority on *Metzgeriaceae*, *Hepaticae*.

Spermogonia amphigenous, in groups on rounded necrotic lesions, 1–2 mm diam. Aecia dark cinnamon brown, on abaxial leaf surface, scattered, or in groups, peridiate, cupulate, white to pale yellow. Peridial cells irregular in shape, firmly united, 21–48 µm diam.; outer wall finely verrucose and inner wall verrucose-striate, colorless. Aeciospores obovoid to oblong-ellipsoid, polyhedric, 30–42 × 24–27 µm; wall verrucose, 1–2 µm thick, pale chestnut brown to colorless. Uredinia on abaxial leaf surface, scattered, or in small groups, minute, subepidermal in origin, ruptured epidermis conspicuous, pulverulent, cinnamon-brown; paraphyses absent. Urediniospores obovoid, pyriform, ellipsoid, 30–45 × 18–24 µm; wall echinulate, 1–2 µm thick at sides, 1–3 µm thick at apex, pale cinnamon-brown; germ pores obscure. Telia on abaxial leaf surface, scattered, or in small groups, subepidermal in origin, ruptured epidermis conspicuous, pulverulent, dark cinnamon brown; paraphyses absent. Teliospore heads 45–90 µm diam., 4–7 probasidial cells across, central cells 18–21 µm diam., variable in size and shape; wall smooth, 2–3 µm thick, cinnamon-brown; cysts colorless, globoid, pendent, 21–30 µm diam.; germ pores evident, 1 in each cell, 3–6 µm diam.; pedicel multi-hyphal, mostly persistent, ≤75 µm, hyaline.

Additional specimens examined: on *Pseudopiptadenia leptostachya*: **Brazil**, **Rio de Janeiro**, Itatiaia, Parque Nacional do Itatiaia, on the Véu de Noiva-Itaporani

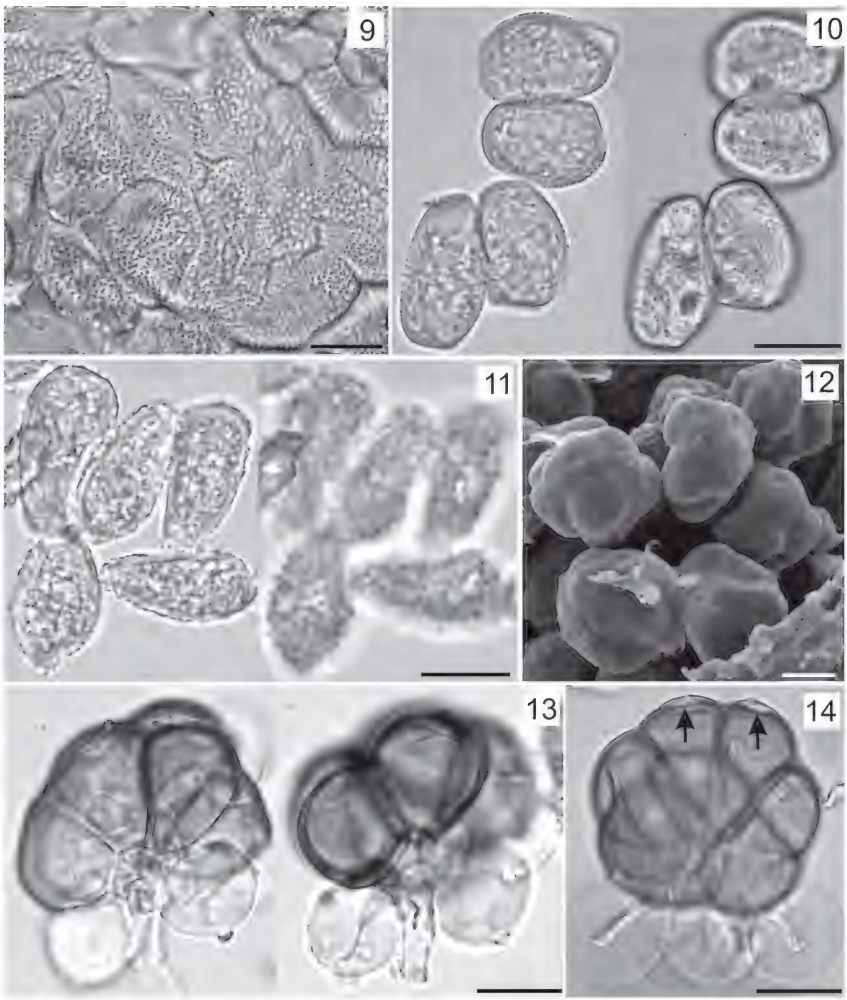


FIGURE 9–14. *Ravenelia costae* (holotype, RB532381). 9. Peridial cells. 10. Aeciospores; left, median focus; right, surface focus. 11. Urediniospores. Left, median focus; right surface focus. 12. Teliospores; upper view (SEM). 13. Teliospores; left, median focus; right, surface focus. 14. Teliospores; apical pores (arrowed). Bars = 20 µm.

Waterfalls Trail, 1180 m asl, 17 Aug 2006, M. Salazar Yepes, A.A. Carvalho Jr. & I. França 227-06 (RB480597); 23 Apr 2007, M. Salazar Yepes, A.A. Carvalho Jr. & F. Santoro 211-07 (RB480593); Rio Campo Belo-Prateleiras Trail, 22°25′44.8″S 44°37′37.6″W, 1400 m asl, 5 Dec 2006, M. Salazar Yepes & A.A. Carvalho Jr. 448-06 (RB480621); 22°26′7.3″S 44°37′32.5″W, 1265 m asl, 27 Apr 2007, M. Salazar Yepes, A.A. Carvalho Jr. & F. Santoro 355-07 (RB480612); around the Abrigo 10 (Lamedo), 22°25′34.4″S 44°37′54.1″W, 1500 m asl, 5 Dec 2007, M. Salazar Yepes & A.A. Carvalho Jr. 725-07 (RB480644).

Ecology — The rust-infected *P. leptostachya* plants are found at altitudes under 1500 m in National Park of the Itatiaia, whose forest is classified as dense rainforest Montana (Veloso et al. 1991).

Comments — *Pseudopiptadenia*, the host of our species, belongs to the Piptadenia group in the *Mimosoideae* subfamily of legumes. *Mimosoideae* hosts have at least 73 species of *Ravenelia*. From these, only seven have smooth teliospores and uredinia that (if present) lack paraphyses. *Ravenelia versatilis* (Peck) Dietel and *R. chacoensis* J.C. Lindq. differ from *R. costae* by their larger teliospores; *R. bahiensis* Henn., *R. hieronymi* Speg., and *R. entadae* Lagerh. & Dietel differ by their teliospores having germ slits, and *R. bahiensis* also differs by being microcyclic; *R. striatispora* Cummins & J.W. Baxter differs by its urediniospores having striate ornamentation; and *R. prosopidicola* J.C. Lindq. differs by its smaller aeciospores with 6–7 equatorial germ pores (Hennen et al. 2005, Resende 2007, and Hernandez et al. 2012).

After comparison with the most comprehensive recent literature, including Hennen et al. (2005), Resende (2007), and Hernandez et al. (2012), we determined that *R. costae* is unique among other *Ravenelia* by the combination of smooth teliospores, probasidial cells germinating by germ pores, pendent cysts, echinulate urediniospores, and uredinia without paraphyses.

Acknowledgments

We express our deep appreciation to Prof. Dr. Yoshitaka Ono and Prof. Dr. José R. Hernández for their valuable suggestions in reviewing this manuscript. We thank the Fundação Carlos Chagas Filho de Amparo a Pesquisa do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (FAPERJ – Rio de Janeiro, Brazil) and Conselho Nacional de Pesquisa Científica e Tecnológica (CNPq - Brazil). In addition, our institutions, including the Universidad Nacional de Colombia, sede Medellín, and the Instituto de Pesquisas Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro (JBRJ), have made it possible to continue this research.

Literature cited

Arthur JC, Cummins GB. 1933. New species of *Uredinales*. Ann. mycol. 31: 41–45.

Cummins GB. 1959. Illustrated genera of rust fungi. Minneapolis, MN: Burgess Publishing Co. 131 p.

Cummins GB. 1978. Rust fungi on legumes and composites in North America. Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press. 424 p.

Cummins GB, Hiratsuka Y. 1983. Illustrated genera of rust fungi. Revised edition. St Paul: American Phytopathological Society. 152 p.

Cummins GB, Hiratsuka Y. 2003. Illustrated genera of rust fungi. Third edition. St Paul: American Phytopathological Society. 225 p.

Gardner DE. 1991. *Atelocauda angustiphylloda* n.sp., a microcyclic rust on *Acacia koa* in Hawaii. Mycologia 83: 650–653. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3760220

Hennen JF, Figueiredo MB, Carvalho Júnior AA, Hennen PG. 2005. Catalogue of the species of plant rust fungi (*Uredinales*) of Brazil. 490 p. http://www.jbrj.gov.br (accessed: 19 Jun 2012).

Hernandez JR, Hennen JF, Farr DF, McCray EB. 2012. *Ravenelia* online, Systematic Mycology and Microbiology Laboratory, ARS, USDA. http://nt.ars-grin.gov/taxadescriptions/keys/raveneliaIndex.cfm (accessed: 19 Jun 2012).

Ono Y. 1984. A monograph of *Maravalia* (*Uredinales*). Mycologia 76: 892–911. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3793146

Resende DV. 2007. Sistemática de Uredinales da família *Raveneliaceae* e espécies do Cerrado brasileiro. Revisão Anual de Patologia de Plantas (RAPP) 15: 99–172.

Thirumalachar MJ, Kern FD. 1955. The rust genera *Allotelium*, *Atelocauda*, *Coinostelium* and *Monosporidium*. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 82(2): 102–107. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2481825

Veloso HP, Rangel Filho ALR, Lima JCA. 1991 . Classificação da vegetação brasileira, adaptada a um sistema universal. Rio de Janeiro: IBGE, Departamento de Recursos Naturais e Estudos Ambientais. 124 p.

Walker J. 2001. A revision of the genus *Atelocauda* (*Uredinales*) and description of *Racospermyces* gen. nov. for some rusts of *Acacia*. Austral. Mycol. 20: 3–28.

Zhuang J-Y, Wei S-X. 2009. Notes on some rust fungi from southern China. Mycosystema 28: 630-636.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.25

Volume 128, pp. 25–36 *April–June 2014*

The first record of *Hebeloma vinosophyllum* (*Strophariaceae*) in Southeast Asia

Bao-Thuy Quyen Ho[1, 2*], Nguyen-Duc Hoang Pham[3], Kiminori Shimizu[4], Toshimitsu Fukiharu[5], Binh Nguyen Truong[6], & Akira Suzuki[1, 7]

[1] *Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University, 648 Matsudo, Matsudo 271-8510, Japan*
[2] *Faculty of Biology, University of Science, Vietnam National University in Hochiminh City, 227 NguyenVanCu St., Dist. 5, Hochiminh City, Vietnam*
[3] *Division of Microbiology, Biotechnology Center of Hochiminh City, km 1900, Highway 1A, Dist. 12, Hochiminh City, Vietnam*
[4] *Medical Mycology Research Center, Chiba University, 1-8-1 Inohana, Chuo-ku, Chiba 260-8673, Japan*
[5] *Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba, 955-2 Aoba-cho, Chuo-ku, Chiba 260-8682, Japan*
[6] *Faculty of Biology, Dalat University, 1 Phu Dong Thien Vuong St., Dalat City, LamDong Province, Vietnam*
[7] *Faculty of Knowledge Engineering, Tokyo City University, 1-28-1 Tamazutsumi, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo 158-8557, Japan*
* Correspondence to: *thquyen21@yahoo.com*

Abstract – Basidiomata of a *Hebeloma* sp. were collected from two urea-plots in a pine (*Pinus kesiya*) forest, Da Lat City, Lam Dong Province, Vietnam. Based on morphology, molecular phylogeny, and mating compatibility, the specimens were identified as *Hebeloma vinosophyllum*. This is the first record of *H. vinosophyllum* in Southeast Asia and of *H. vinosophyllum* occurring in *P. kesiya* forests, one of two dominant pines in Southeast Asia.

Key words – *Porphyrospora*, cortina, cheilocystidia, ammonia fungi

Introduction

Hebeloma vinosophyllum was originally described by Hongo (1965) from Japanese specimens. This species was reported to resemble *H. sarcophyllum* (Peck) Sacc. in having a light brown to purplish red spore print but to differ in the shape of the hymenial cystidia (Hongo 1965, Singer 1986, Vesterholt 2005). In 1975, Sagara reported *H. vinosophyllum* as a member of the "ammonia fungi

... a chemo-ecological group of fungi that develop reproductive structures exclusively or relatively luxuriantly on soil after a sudden addition of ammonia, of other nitrogenous materials that react as bases by themselves or on decomposition, or of alkalis" (Sagara 1975). Basidiomata of *H. vinosophyllum* were recorded not only from the forest floor sites augmented with urea but also from soils naturally disturbed by decomposition of dead animal bodies (Sagara 1976, 1992, Takayama & Sagara 1981, Fukiharu et al. 2000a,b).

Hebeloma vinosophyllum has been recorded from different vegetation in various geographical regions of Japan. The fungus has been collected from *Castanopsis*, *Quercus*, and *Pinus* forests (Table 1) in middle and western Honshu (Hongo 1965, Sagara 1975, Suzuki 1987, Yamanaka 1995, Fukiharu et al. 1995, Fukiharu et al. 2000a,b, Kasuya 2002, Imamura & Yumoto 2004), and Shikoku and Kyushu (Sagara 1975). However, this fungus has not been recorded for urea applications in *Pinus* and *Quercus* forests in Hokkaido (Sagara 1975) or eastern Honshu (Sagara 1975, Fukiharu & Horigome 1996), or in *Castanopsis* and *Quercus* forests on Ryukyu Island (Fukiharu & Hongo 1995).

Outside Japan, *H. vinosophyllum* has been recorded from a fagaceous-coniferous forest (*Quercus*, *Castanopsis*, *Castanea*, *Cunninghamia*, *Pinus*, etc.) near SanMing City, Fujian Province, China (Hongo et al. 1996; no voucher specimen deposited – Dr. Noriko Kinjo, pers. comm.) and possibly in South Korea (Lee 2011; species name listed without details). These collection records suggest that *H. vinosophyllum* has an East Asian distribution (Fukiharu & Horigome 1996).

During a survey of ammonia fungi in southern Vietnam, specimens belonging to *Hebeloma* sect. *Porphyrospora* Konrad & Maubl. ex Vesterh. (Vesterholt 2005) were collected. We identified these Vietnamese specimens based on morphology, molecular phylogeny, and compatibility between the strains from Vietnam and stock cultures of *H. vinosophyllum* from Japan.

Materials & methods

Collection

Urea-treated plots were established in a *Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon forest (more than 30 years old), ca. 1500 m altitude, at Xuan Tho, Da Lat City, Lam Dong Province, Vietnam. Commercial granulated urea fertilizer was applied to 2 plots (1 × 1 m) on the forest floor in the amount of 600 g/m^2. About two months after urea application, basidiomata of *Hebeloma* sp. were observed, collected, and subcultured onto agar medium. Cultures were maintained on MY agar medium [malt extract 10 g/L (Difco, Detroit, USA), yeast extract 2 g/L (Difco, Detroit, USA) and agar 15 g/L (Nacalai Tesque, Japan)] at 20°C in darkness. Basidiomata were dried at 60°C for 24 h and deposited in the herbarium of the Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba, Japan (CBM). Cultures were deposited in Faculty of Biology, University of Science, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam (HCMUS).

Other specimens and cultures of *H. vinosophyllum* in Japan, *H. aminophilum* in Australia, and *H. porphyrosporum* in Italy were deposited in the Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba, Japan (CBM); Forest Microbiology Division, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Ibaraki, Japan (CHU); and Biological Resource Center, National Institute of Technology and Evaluation, Japan (NBRC).

Observation

Morphological observations were recorded from both dry and fresh field specimens. Color notation follows Kornerup & Wanscher (1981).

The microscopic characteristics were observed using differential interference contrast (DIC) on Labophot-2 (Nikon, Tokyo, Japan) or Olympus B51 (Tokyo, Japan) microscopes after hand-sectioning and mounting in 10% ammonium hydroxide aqueous solution. The basidiospores were also observed by a scanning electron microscope (SEM) (Hitachi S-800; Tokyo, Japan) at 15.0 kV after rehydrating in 25% aqueous ammonia, fixing in 2.5% osmic acid, and coating with platinum-palladium in an ion sputter-coater (E-1030; Hitachi, Tokyo, Japan). Abbreviations used: Q = mean length/width ratio measured from "n" number of spores; m = mean spore length and width.

Phylogenetic analysis

Total nuclear DNA (nDNA) was extracted from disintegrated tissue of dried mycelia and basidiomata using 200 µl 0.5 mm glass beads (Yasui Kikai, Tokyo, Japan) and 500 µl TES buffer [50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 20 mM EDTA, 1% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS)] by vigorous shaking (FastPrep System; mp-Biomedicals, Solon, OH, USA) at 6.5 m/s for 45 s. Soluble fractions were recovered by centrifugation. DNA was purified using TE buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA)–saturated phenol/chloroform/isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1, Nippon Gene, Tokyo, Japan) extraction followed by an isopropyl alcohol precipitation. After desiccation of the DNA pellet, DNA was dissolved in a 30 µl TE buffer. For some samples, genomic DNA was further purified using NucleoSpin Extract II (Macherey-Nagel, Duren, Germany), following the manufacturer's recommendations.

The primer pairs ITS1 and ITS4 or ITS5 and ITS4 (White et al. 1990) were used to amplify the ITS regions of ribosomal DNA (rDNA). The primers LR0R and LR5 (Vilgalys and Hester 1990) were used to amplify 28S rDNA (large subunit, LSU). Polymerase chains reactions (PCR) were carried out using KOD FX (Toyobo, Tokyo, Japan) following the manufacturer's instructions. PCR products were purified using NucleoSpin Extract II, and DNA fragments were directly sequenced using the BigDye Terminator ver3.1 Cycle Sequencing Kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA, USA) following the protocol provided. Reactions were cleaned up using the Centri Sep (Princeton Separations, Adelphia, NJ, USA), before analyzing by capillary electrophoresis on a 3130x DNA Analyzer (Applied Biosystems). Sequences were assembled and edited using ATSQ software (Genetyx, Tokyo, Japan) and deposited in GenBank/EMBL/DDJB (Table 1).

Two data sets (LSU, ITS) were established that included sequences from Vietnamese specimens, several sequences of Japanese *H. vinosophyllum,* and sequences downloaded from GenBank (Table 2). The data sets were aligned using Clustal X ver. 1.81 (Jeannmougin et al. 1998), and the resulting alignments were manually refined. For phylogenetic analyses, each data set (LSU = 892 bp, ITS = 625 bp) was analyzed using

Table 1. Collection details of *Hebeloma* specimens and cultures in the phylogenetic analysis.

Taxon	Voucher no./Isolate no.	Origin	GenBank acc. no.	
			ITS	LSU
H. vinosophyllum	CBM:FB32636*/CBM-BC69	Japan	AB1742172	AB1742341
	CBM:FB12306*/CBM-BC307	Japan	AB1742173	AB1742342
	CBM:FB12325*/CBM-BC314	Japan	AB1742174	AB1742343
	CBM:FB12381*/CBM-BC315	Japan	AB1742175	AB1742344
	CBM:FB14335*/CBM-BC337	Japan	AB1742176	AB1742345
	CBM:FB14285*/CBM-BC366	Japan	AB1742177	AB1742346
	CBM:FB14216*/CBM-BC376	Japan	AB1742178	AB1742347
	CBM:FB14520*/CBM-BC384	Japan	AB1742179	AB1742348
	CBM:FB14502*/CBM-BC407	Japan	AB1742180	AB1742349
	CBM:FB15552*/CBM-BC437-3	Japan	AB1742181	AB1742350
	CBM:FB15553*/CBM-BC438-2	Japan	AB1742182	AB1742351
	CBM:FB15556*/CBM-BC440-2	Japan	AB1742183	AB1742352
	CBM:FB24700/CBM-BC533**	Japan	AB1742184	AB1742353
	—/NBRC107913	Japan	AB1742185	AB1742354
	—/CHU4001*	Japan	AB1742186	AB1742355
	CBM:FB39191*/HCMUS-C1	VietNam	AB1742187	AB1742356
	CBM:FB39192*/—	VietNam	AB1742188	AB1742357
	CBM:FB39267*/HCMUS-C2	VietNam	AB1742189	AB1742358
H. aminophilum	—/CHU5001*	Australia	AB1742190	AB1742359
	—/CHU5002***	Australia	AB1742191	AB1742360
	CBM:FB35472*/—	Australia	AB1742192	AB1742361
H. porphyrosporum	CBM:FB24804/—	Italy	AB1742193	AB1742362

Basidiomata appeared * in urea plot, ** around decaying unidentified animal, or *** around decaying snake.

Tree-Puzzle 5.2 (Schmidt et al. 2002). The maximum likelihood (ML) tree (Felsenstein 1981) of each data set was inferred based on quartet puzzling algorithm (Strimmer & Haeseler 1996) with the options of 1000 puzzling steps, model of substitution HKY (Hasegawa et al. 1985).

Table 2. Published sequences in the phylogenetic analysis

Taxon	GenBank acc. no.	
	ITS	LSU
Hebeloma fastibile	AF325643	AY033139
H. sarcophyllum	AF124715	——
H. vinosophyllum (NBRC32945)	[03294501]*	——
H. vinosophyllum (Boyle et al. 2006)	AY320398**	——
Alnicola lactariolens	AY818352	AY818353
Anamika angustilamellata	AY575919	AY575919
An. indica	AF407163	AF407164

* Retrieved from DNA resource of Biological Resource Center, National Institute of Technology and Evaluation, Japan.

** Used only for alignment with sequence from Vietnamese *H. vinosophyllum*.

Mating test

The dikaryotic stock culture of Vietnamese *Hebeloma* sp. (HCMUS-C2) was cultured on Ohta's medium (Ohta 1990) with 15 g agar, at 20°C, 12 h/12 h light/dark cycle. Light was irradiated at ca. 140 μmol $m^{-2}s^{-1}$. Basidiomata appeared in vitro after ca. 3 weeks, when a small piece of sterile filter paper was placed under the hymenophores for collecting basidiospores. Monokaryotic strains were obtained by germinating these in vitro spores.

Mating tests between monokaryotic tester strains of Vietnamese *Hebeloma* sp. and dikaryotic stock cultures of Japanese *H. vinosophyllum* (isolates CBM-BC69 and CHU4001) were compared. Mating types were determined by pair-mating with each other. The mating tests were conducted by placing a pair of mycelial discs (a monokaryotic tester strain vs. a dikaryotic culture) on opposite sides of 90 mm MY agar plates, incubated at 25°C in darkness, and replicated 3 times. After two weeks, mycelium from the monokaryotic colony was removed from the edge farthest from the dikaryotic colony and examined microscopically; a compatible crossing was indicated by the presence of clamp connections.

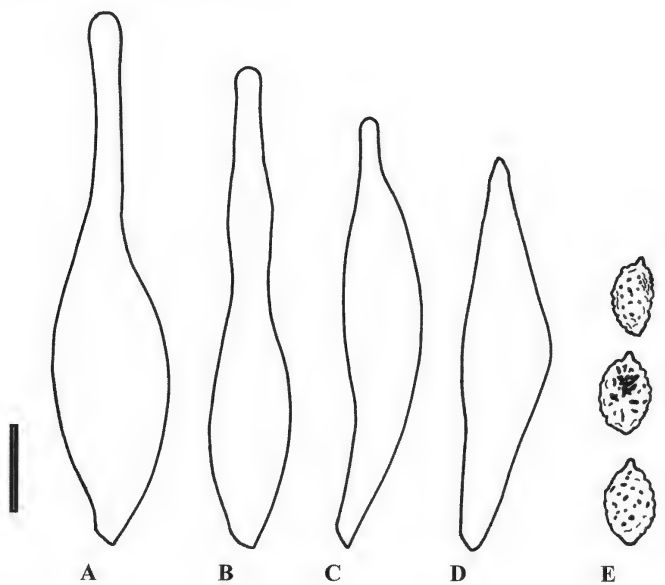


Plate 1. *Hebeloma vinosophyllum*. A–D: Hymenial cystidia. E: Basidiospores. Scale bar = 10 μm.

Taxonomy

Hebeloma vinosophyllum Hongo, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 314. 1965 Plates 1–2

[Description based on Vietnamese specimens] Pileus 20–70 mm broad, at first hemispherical, then becoming plano-convex to plane; cream to light

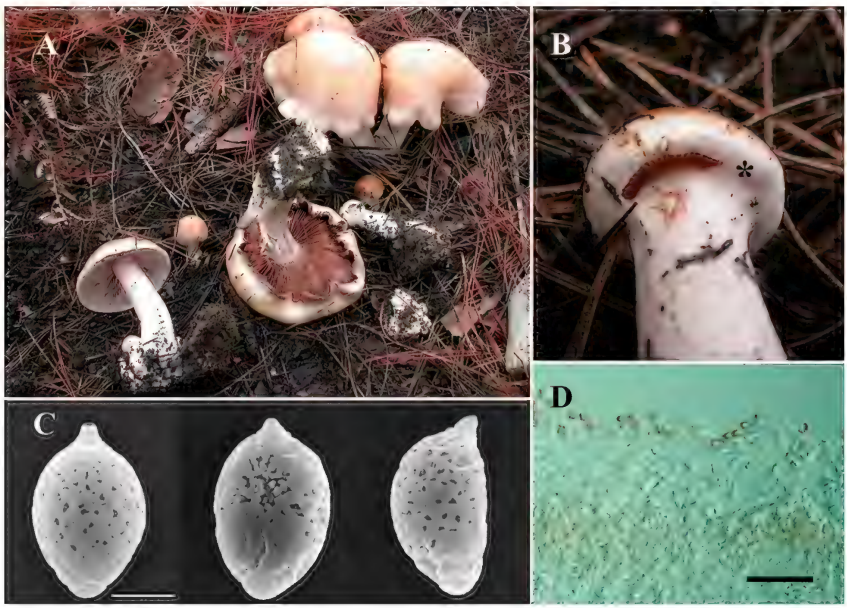


Plate 2. *Hebeloma vinosophyllum* from the urea plot in Viet Nam. A: Basidiomata in nature. B: Cortina (partial veil; *) of a young basidioma. C: Scanning electron micrographs of basidiospores. D: Ixotrichodermium structure of pileipellis. Scale bars: C = 3 µm; D = 30 µm.

vinaceous (7–9A2–3), usually darker at the top; surface glabrescent, smooth, viscid to glutinous in wet condition; margin at first inrolled and entire, then plane or eroded-undulating, sometimes still incurved at maturity. Universal veil absent, partial veil fibrillose, white, dry, at first cortinoid (following Vesterholt 2005), leaving a few fibrils on the stipe, disappearing with age. Lamellae crowded, 2–4 mm width, 5–30 mm length, adnexed; pinkish brown (8–9C3–5) to light vinaceous (8–9A3–5) and darker at maturity. Stipe up to 105 x 15 mm, thickened downward; surface somewhat smooth to longitudinal striate, floccose-pruinose at the apex; fleshy-fibrous, stuffed at first, then hollow; cream (7A2–3) to light clay (5D5–6). Context pale white (7–8A2–3); smell musty; taste weakly bitter. Spore print vinaceous to brownish red (9–10C3–4).

Basidiospores m = 9.7 ± 0.6 × 6.1 ± 0.4 µm (8.4–11.3 × 5.3–7.2 µm, n = 50, Q = 1.59), amygdaliform to citriform. Basidia 30–40 × 8–9 µm (without sterigmata), clavate, four-spored; sterigmata 3–5 µm long. Pleurocystidia 48–60 × 8–12 µm, numerous, ventricose-rostrate to lageniform, narrowly utriform or mucronate. Cheilocystidia similar to pleurocystidia but less numerous. Pileipellis an ixotrichodermium, composed of gelatinized cylindrical cells 50–60 µm in length; hypodermium cellular composed of globose cells 7–9 µm in width.

Habitat – In Vietnam, scattered, gregarious, or subcespitose on urea-plots in *Pinus kesiya* forest, ca. 1500 m, 2 months after urea application. Elsewhere in warm temperate East Asia scattered, gregarious, or subcespitose on soil under *Castanopsis*, *Quercus*, and *Pinus*, usually 6-12 months after urea application or following decomposition of dead animal bodies.

Distribution (Plate 3): Japan (middle to western Honshu, Shikoku, and Kyushu); China (SanMing, Fujian Province); Vietnam (DaLat City, LamDong Province); possibly South Korea (confirmation needed).

Specimens examined: **VIETNAM. Lam Dong**: Da Lat City, Xuan Truong - Xuan Tho (UTM, 49P, 023053, 1319015), 24 Jun 2009, B.N Truong (CBM FB-39191; culture HCMUS-C1); 25 Jun 2009, B.N Truong (CBM FB-39192); 14 Jun 2009, B.N Truong (CBM FB-39267; culture HCMUS-C2). **JAPAN. Shiga**: Otsu City, Ishizune, 17 Jul 1961, T Hongo (TNS-F-39101, holotype)

Plate 3. Biogeographic distribution of *Hebeloma vinosophyllum* in Japan (Honshu: Saitama, Tochigi, Tokyo, Chiba, Shiga, Shizuoka, Kyoto, Tottori; Shikoku: Kochi; Kyushu: Oita, Miyazaki), South Korea, China (Fujian Province), and Vietnam (Da Lat). Δ = no deposition of voucher specimen, O = collection site of voucher specimen.

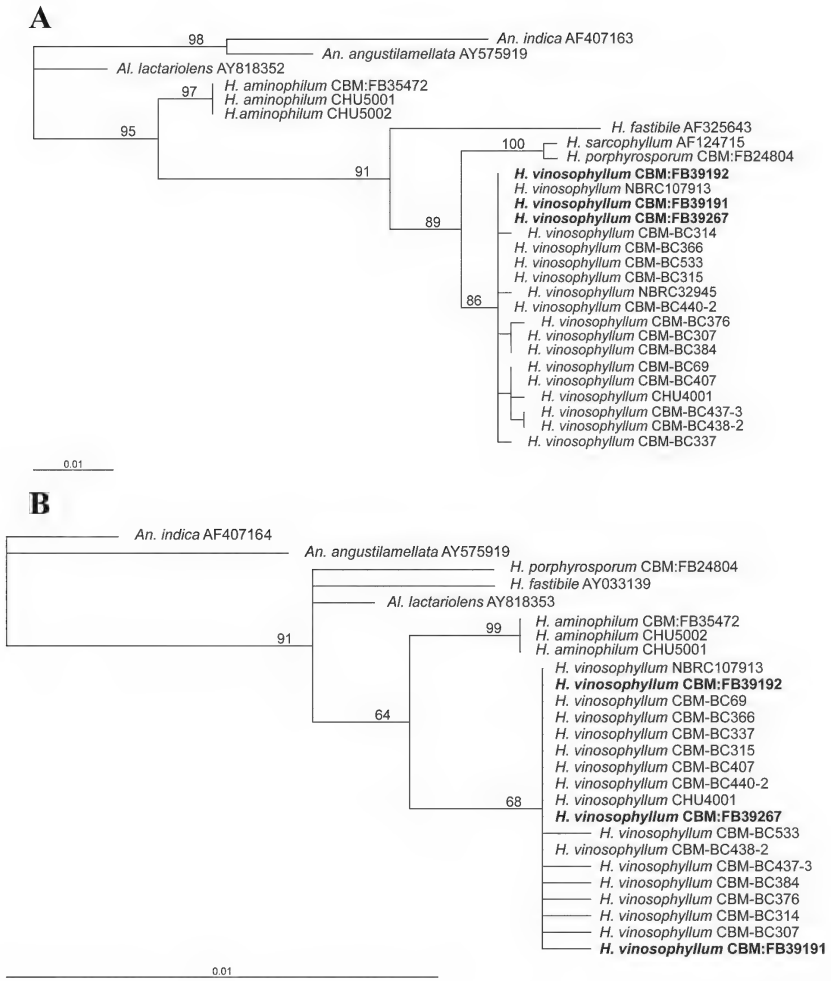


Plate 4. The maximum likelihood phylogenetic tree based on ITS data set (A) and LSU data set (B) of *Hebeloma vinosophyllum* and allied species. The numbers on each branch represent bootstrap percentage support values. The scale bar shows the ratio substitutions/site. Trees are rooted by outgroup *Anamika indica* and *An. angustilamellata*. Vietnamese specimens are in bold. Abbreviation: *Al.* = *Alnicola*.

Phylogenetic analysis

Dikaryotic cultures and dried specimens of Vietnamese *H. vinosophyllum* have identical ITS and LSU sequences. Sequence alignments of dikaryotic *H. vinosophyllum* cultures from Japan and dried *H. vinosophyllum* specimens

from Vietnam showed 99.55% (887/891 bp) similarity of the LSU and 98.52% (600/609 bp) similarity of the ITS regions. The phylogenetic tree (Plate 4) grouped the dikaryotic cultures and the Vietnamese specimens in the same clade as those from Japan (supporting values = 68% in LSU and 86% in ITS).

We could not analyze the holotype specimen (TNS-F-39101) of *H. vinosophyllum* molecularly due to its long storage with para-formaldehyde. The lower ITS similarity of 95.4% (587/615 bp) for GenBank AY320398 (Boyle et al. 2006, labeled as *H. vinosophyllum*) suggests that that material is misidentified.

Mating test

The di-mon mating tests between monokaryotic strains from Vietnam and dikaryotic cultures of Japanese *H. vinosophyllum* showed clamp connections (Table 3), indicating that all Vietnamese monokaryotic strains were compatible with Japanese *H. vinosophyllum* cultures.

Table 3. Dikaryon-monokaryon mating tests between *Hebeloma vinosophyllum* (Japan) and *Hebeloma* sp. (Vietnam)*

		Monokaryotic strains of Vietnamese *Hebeloma* sp. HCMUS-C2							
		A_1B_1		A_2B_2		A_1B_2		A_2B_1	
		C2-03	C2-36	C2-02	C2-37	C2-09	C2-38	C2-01	C2-35
Dikaryotic stock cultures of Japanese *H. vinosophyllum*	CBM-BC69	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	CHU4001	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+

*+ = clamp connections formed

Discussion

Except for forming more abundant cheilocystidia, all Vietnamese specimens were similar to the holotype specimen of *H. vinosophyllum* (TNS-F-39101) based on morphological analysis. The di-mon mating tests indicate that Vietnamese *Hebeloma* sp. belongs to the same biological species as *H. vinosophyllum*. The phylogenetic analyses (Plate 4) also indicate that all Vietnamese and Japanese specimens belong to the same species.

This is the first record of *H. vinosophyllum* in Southeast Asia (Plate 3) and of *H. vinosophyllum* associating with *P. kesiya,* one of two dominant pines in Southeast Asia (Zonneveld et al. 2009).

As a putative ectomycorrhizal fungus (Fukiharu 1991, Sagara 1995, Imamura & Yumoto 2008), *H. vinosophyllum* could habituate from hosts of

Northeast Asian fagaceous and/or pinaceous species to those of Southeast Asian *Pinus* species, or vice versa. Further studies of applications of urea to forests up to the northern limit of *P. kesiya* in central Asia (Zonneveld et al. 2009) and to fagaceous (possibly *Quercus* and *Castanopsis*) and pinaceous forests in Ryukyu islands, Taiwan, southern China, and Southeast Asia will help resolve the geographic range, host tree species, and potentially the origin of *H. vinosophyllum*.

Despite the presence of a cobweb-like partial veil (cortina), *H. vinosophyllum* could belong to *Porphyrospora* (Vesterholt 2005) based on its brownish red spore deposit and amygdaliform-citriform spores.

Acknowledgments

This work was financially supported in part by a Grand-in-Aid for the Scientific Research (Nos. 04660156, 19570082) from the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science (JSPS). This work was also financially supported in part by Fujiwara Natural History Foundation, Japan (fiscal year: 1994–1995), Bilateral Exchanging Program (Australia) (fiscal year 1996). We are thankful to Alcoa World Alumina Australia, and The University Forest in Chiba – The University of Tokyo for their support and making the experimental site available for collecting isolates. We wish to thank Prof. Emeritus Naohiko Sagara (Kyoto University, Japan) for providing the fungal isolates and his useful information. We would like to give thanks to Dr. Noriko Kinjo (formerly on the Academic staff of Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Japan) for her important information. We would like to express sincere thanks to Dr. Inez C. Tommerup (the former senior researcher of CSIRO Forestry and Forest Products, Wembley, Australia) and Dr. Neale L. Bougher (Western Australian Herbarium, Australia) for their supporting us to make an experimental site available for collecting isolates from a *Eucalyptus* forest. We are grateful to Prof. Dennis E. Desjardin (San Francisco State University, San Francisco, USA) and Dr. Peter K. Buchanan (Landcare Research, Auckland, New Zealand) for reviewing of the manuscript.

Literature cited

Boyle H, Zimdars B, Renker C, Buscot F. 2006. A molecular phylogeny of *Hebeloma* species from Europe. Mycological Research 110: 369–380. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mycres.2005.11.015

Felsenstein J. 1981. Evolutionary trees from DNA sequences: a maximum likelihood approach. Journal of Molecular Evolution 17: 368–376.

Fukiharu T. 1991. Study on community structure of ectomycorrhizal basidiomycetes in *Castanopsis* forest. PhD dissertation, Faculty of Agriculture, Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan. [In Japanese]

Fukiharu T, Hongo T. 1995. Ammonia fungi of Iriomote Island in the southern Ryukyus, Japan and a new ammonia fungus, *Hebeloma luchuense*. Mycoscience 36: 425–430. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF02268627

Fukiharu T, Horigome R. 1996. Ammonia fungi in the Abukuma Mountains and its biogeographical distribution around Japan. Memoirs of the National Science Museum, Tokyo 29: 105–112. [In Japanese]

Fukiharu T, Hattori T, Koshino F, Osaku K, Nomura M. 1995. Fungal flora in Chiba Pref., Central Japan (I) List of macro-basidiomycetes. Journal of the Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba, Special Issue 2: 125–155. [In Japanese]

Fukiharu T, Osaku K, Iguchi K, Asada M. 2000a. Occurrence of ammonia fungi on the forest ground after decomposition of a dog carcass. Natural History Research 6: 9–14.

Fukiharu T, Yokoyama G, Oba T. 2000b. Occurrence of *Hebeloma vinosophyllum* on the forest ground after decomposition of crow carcass. Mycoscience 41: 401–402. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF02463954

Hasegawa M, Kishino H, Yano TA. 1985. Dating of the human–ape splitting by a molecular clock of mitochondrial DNA. Journal of Molecular Evolution 22: 160–174.

Hongo T. 1965. Notes on Japanese larger fungi (17). Journal of Japanese Botany 40: 311–318.

Hongo T, Kinjo N, Taketomo N, Huang NL, Wu JL, Lin JT. 1996. Agaricales in evergreen oak forests in East-Asia. Nippon Kingakkai Kaiho 37: 63–64. [In Japanese]

Imamura A, Yumoto T. 2004. The time of urea treatment and its effects on the succession of ammonia fungi in two warm temperature forests in Japan. Mycoscience 45: 123–130. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10267-003-0165-5

Imamura A, Yumoto T. 2008. Dynamics of fruit-body production and mycorrhiza formation of ectomycorrhizal ammonia fungi in warm temperate forests in Japan. Mycoscience 49: 42–55. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10267-007-0393-1

Jeannmougin F, Thompson JD, Gouy M, Higgins DG, Gibson TJ. 1998. Multiple sequence alignment with Clustal X. Trends in Biochemical Science 23: 403–405. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0968-0004(98)01285-7

Kasuya T. 2002. Reports on fruiting of ammonia fungi on the ground after decomposition of animal wastes. Nippon Kingakkai Kaiho 43: 99–104. [In Japanese; English summary]

Kornerup A, Wanscher JH. 1981. Methuen handbook of colour, 3rd edition. Eyre Methuen, London, UK.

Lee TS. 2011. Rearrangement list of Korean recorded mushrooms. Josoop Publishing Co., Korea.

Ohta A. 1990. A new medium for mycelial growth of mycorrhizal fungi. Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan 31: 323–334.

Sagara N. 1975. Ammonia fungi – a chemoecological grouping of terrestrial fungi. Contributions from the Biological Laboratory, Kyoto University 24: 205–276.

Sagara N. 1976. Presence of a buried mammalian carcass indicated by fungal fruiting bodies. Nature 262: 816. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/262816a0

Sagara N. 1992. Experimental disturbances and epigeous fungi. 427-454, in: GC Carroll, DT Wicklow (eds). The fungal community – its organization and role in the ecosystem, 2nd edition. Marcel Dekker, New York.

Sagara N. 1995. Association of ectomycorrhizal fungi with decomposed animal wastes in forest habitats: a cleaning symbiosis? Canadian Journal of Botany 73 (S1): S1423–S1433. http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/b95-406

Schmidt HA, Strimmer K, Vingron M, Haeseler AV. 2002. TREE-PUZZLE: maximum likelihood phylogenetic analysis using quartets and parallel computing. Bioinformatics 18: 502–504. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/18.3.502

Singer R. 1986. The *Agaricales* in modern taxonomy. 4th edition. Köenigstein, Koeltz Scientific Books.

Strimmer K, Haeseler AV. 1996. Quartet puzzling: a quartet maximum likelihood method for reconstructing tree topologies. Molecular Biology and Evolution 13: 964–969.

Suzuki A. 1987. Ammonia fungi. Mycological Society of Japan News 8: 13–18. [In Japanese]

Takayama S, Sagara N. 1981. The occurrence of *Hebeloma vinosophyllum* on soil after decomposition of the corpse of domestic rabbit. Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan 22: 475-477. [In Japanese]

Vesterholt J. 2005. The genus *Hebeloma*. Fungi of Northern Europe. Vol. 3. Narayana Press, Gylling, Denmark.

Vilgalys R, Hester M. 1990. Rapid genetic identification and mapping of enzymatically amplified ribosomal DNA from several *Cryptococcus* species. Journal of Bacteriology 172: 4238–4246.

White TJ, Bruns T, Lee S, Taylor JW. 1990. Amplification and direct sequencing of fungal ribosomal RNA genes for phylogenetics. 315–322, in: MA Innis et al. (eds), PCR protocols: a guide to methods and applications. Academic Press, New York.

Yamanaka T. 1995. Changes in soil conditions following treatment with a large amount of urea to enhance fungal fruiting-body production in a Japanese red pine forest. Bulletin of Japanese Society of Microbial Ecology 10: 67-72. http://dx.doi.org/10.1264/microbes1986.10.67

Zonneveld MV, Koskela J, Vinceti B, Jarvis A. 2009. Impact of climate change on distribution of tropical pines in Southeast Asia. Unasylva 60: 24–28.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.37

Volume 128, pp. 37–40 *April–June 2014*

Xylaria hongkongensis sp. nov. from an urban tree

Alvin Ming Chak Tang*[1,2], Regent Yau Ching Lam[1,2], & Mike Wing Keung Leung[1]

[1] *Muni Arborist Limited, Rm.206B, Sun Cheong Building, 1 Cheung Shun Street, Lai Chi Kok, Kowloon, Hong Kong, China*

[2] *School of Life Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Shatin, Hong Kong, China*

* Correspondence to: *alvin.tang@muniarborist.com*

Abstract — A new species of *Xylaria* from Hong Kong, China, is described based on its teleomorphic characters and is distinguished by its conical stromata and small spores. The fungus was found on the trunk of a living *Bauhinia variegata* in an urban park, and the infected tree exhibited overall declining symptoms including branch dieback and leaf discoloration.

Key words — taxonomy, wood decay fungi, *Xylariales*

Introduction

Trees in cities constitute the most prominent elements of urban nature due to their seasonal changes, size, shape, and color (Tyrväinen et al. 2005). However, they are beset by many aerial and subterranean stresses, making them susceptible to fungi (Bradshaw et al. 1995, Luley 2005, Sinclair & Lyon 2005). Loss of mechanical strength caused by fungal damage in urban areas can be linked to hazardous situations such as tree wind throws or limb failures, resulting in significant property damage and injuries. Therefore, timely assessment and accurate identification of wood decay fungi are important for assessing structural stability and predicting the probability of tree failure or decline.

During an assessment of trees on an urban slope, a species of *Xylaria* was found on a declining *Bauhinia variegata*. The tree exhibited dieback symptoms with leaf discoloration and browning. Numerous stromata emerged on one dead trunk and along bark cracks of the declining trunk. Morphological features showed that this fungus represents an undescribed species of *Xylaria*, which is described and illustrated here.

Materials & methods

Fungal samples were collected on a slope of Waterfall Bay Park, Waterfall Bay Road, Wah Fu, Southern District, Hong Kong, China. Microscopic observations were made in water, and Melzer's reagent was used to test the amyloidity of apical ring. Measurements were taken at ×400 magnification on samples of 30 ascospore, 20 asci, and 10 perithecia. A herbarium specimen was deposited in the Institute of Microbiology, Chinese Academy of Science, Guangzhou, China (GDGM), and a living culture placed in Centraalbureau voor Schimmelcultures, The Netherlands (CBS).

Taxonomy

Xylaria hongkongensis A.M.C. Tang, R.Y.C. Lam & M.W.K. Leung, **sp. nov.** Fig. 1

MycoBank MB 807096

Differs from *Xylaria pallide-ostiolata* by its cylindric-clavate stromata with conical apices and shorter and lighter-colored ascospores.

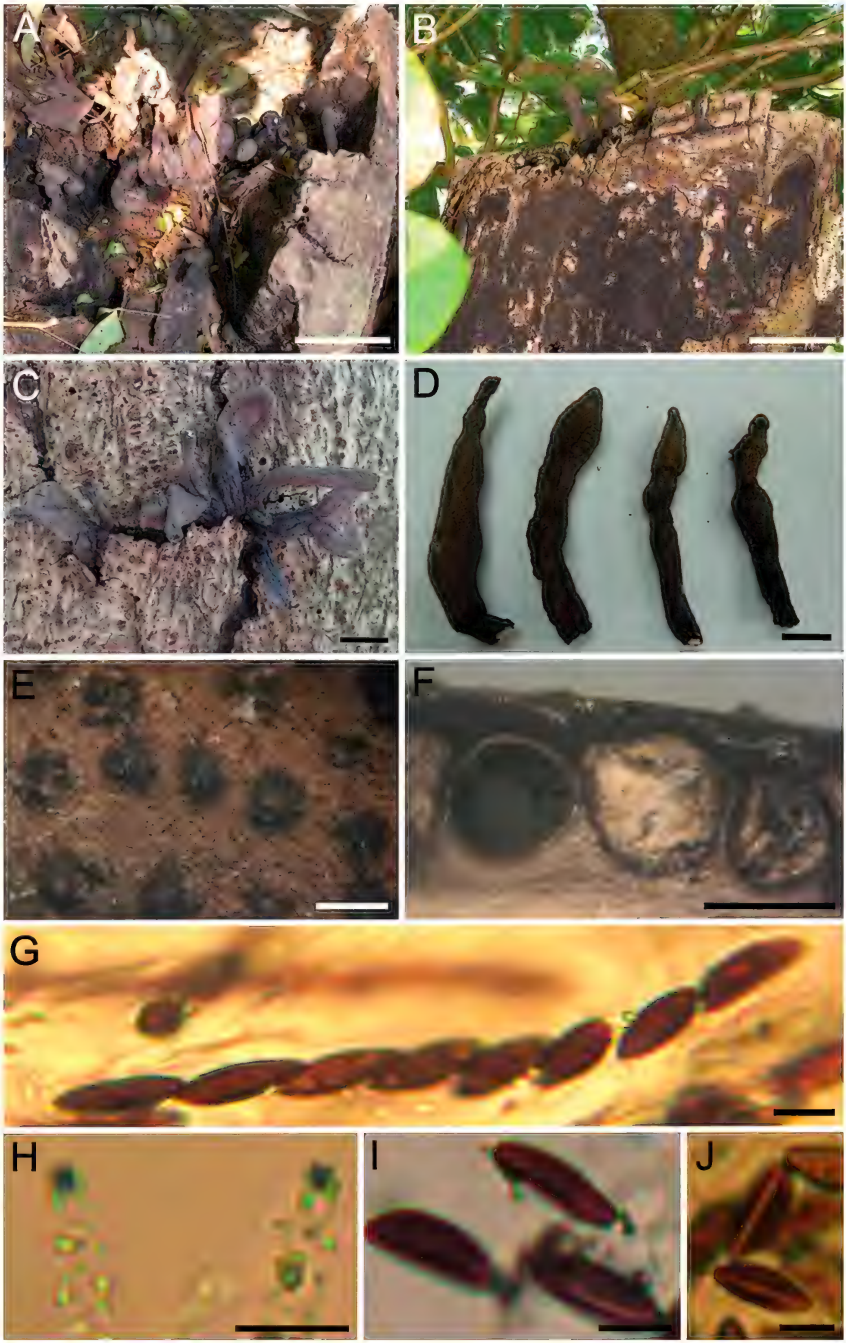
Type: China, Guangdong Province, Hong Kong, Southern District, Wah Fu, Waterfall Bay Road, Waterfall Bay Park, on trunk of *Bauhinia variegata* L. *(Caesalpiniaceae)*, 14.I.2011, A.M.C. Tang (**Holotype**, GDGM40058; ex-type culture, CBS 136698; GenBank KF926669).

Etymology — Referring to the type locality region.

Stromata upright, solitary or caespitose, unbranched, nearly sessile to slightly stipitate, cylindric-clavate, sterile apices conical to subglobose, 38–67 mm total length, 8–12 mm diameter; surface dark brown, roughened with wrinkles. Perithecia with slightly exposed outlines, subglobose, 410–840 µm high, 410–690 µm diam. Ostioles slightly papillate or inconspicuous. Asci 8-spored, cylindrical, long-stipitate, 120–147.5 µm total length, 3.75–7.5 µm width, the spore-bearing part 67.5–95 µm long, with apical apparatus bluing in Melzer's reagent, tubular-shaped, 3–4.5 µm high × 2–3 µm broad. Ascospores brown to dark brown, unicellular, ellipsoid-inequilateral, 12.5–15 × 5–7.5 µm, smooth, usually with a straight germ-slit nearly spore length on the concave side.

Comments — This new *Xylaria* possesses a combination of morphological characters that do not match any previously described species. Based on its stromatal appearance, *X. hongkongensis* should be categorized in the *X. polymorpha* complex. Its ascospores resemble those of *X. pallide-ostiolata* Henn. (12–18 × 6–7 µm; San Martín & Rogers 1989: 356) and *Xylaria* sp. SM303 (12.5–14.5 × 5–5.5 µm; San Martín & Rogers 1989: 364–365), but *X. pallide-ostiolata* differs by its broadly clavate stromata with rounded apices

Fig. 1. *Xylaria hongkongensis* (holotype, GDGM40058). a–b: Stromata on dead trunk. c: Stromata emerged on cracks of trunk. d: Herbarium specimen GDGM40058. e: Stromatal surface with ostioles. f: Section through stroma, showing perithecial layer. g: Ascus in water. h: Apical apparatus of immature asci stained in Melzer's reagent. i: Ascospores observed in water. j: Ascospores observed in water showing germ slit morphology. Scale bars: a–b = 5 cm; c–d = 1 cm; e–f = 500 µm; g–j = 10 µm.


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J

and its longer black spores, while *Xylaria* sp. SM303 differs by a germ-slit that is much less than spore length and its longer asci (148–166 µm). *Xylaria scruposa* (Fr.) Fr., which has similarly sized stromata (15–60 × 2–6 mm), differs by its narrow stroma with a highly roughened surface and longer ascospores (18–22 × 6–7 µm; San Martín & Rogers 1989: 363).

It is noteworthy that *X. hongkongensis* was found in association with trunk and basal rot in a common urban tree during our tree risk assessment. This association reminds us that some *Xylaria* species could manifest themselves as pathogens on weak hosts, especially in susceptible urban plantations. Since *Xylaria* species are ubiquitous endophytes of most vascular plants (Petrini et al. 1995), under favourable conditions *Xylaria* species might change their passive ecological strategy into an active mode (Promputtha et al. 2007). *Xylaria* species have long been recognized as causing root rot on alfalfa, apple, crabapple, eastern redbud (*Cercis canadensis*), hedge maple (*Acer campestre*), pear, and thornless honeylocust (*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *inermis*) (Rogers 1984, Proffer 1998). Thus, it is important to stay vigilant on trees showing signs of stress.

Acknowledgments

We wish to express our gratitude to Dr. Eric McKenzie (Landcare Research, New Zealand) and Dr. Larissa Vasilyeva (Institute of Biology & Soil Science, Far East Branch of the Russian Academy of Sciences) for reviewing the manuscript. Thanks are also given to Ms. Hermia Chung and Patty Chu for their technical assistance.

Literature cited

Bradshaw AD, Hunt B, Walmsley T (eds). 1995. Trees in the urban landscape: principles and practice. Spon, London.

Luley CJ. 2005. Wood decay fungi common to urban living trees in the northeast and central United States. Urban Forestry LLC, Naples, New York.

Petrini O, Petrini LE, Rodrigues K. 1995. Xylariaceous endophytes: an exercise in biodiversity. Fitopatol. Bras. 20: 531–539.

Proffer TJ. 1998. *Xylaria* root rot of urban trees caused by *Xylaria polymorpha*. Plant Disease 72: 79. http://dx.doi.org/10.1094/PD-72-0079A

Promputtha I, Lumyong S, Dhanasekaran V, McKenzie EHC, Hyde KD, Jeewon R. 2007. A phylogenetic evaluation of whether endophytes become saprotrophs at host senescence. Microbial Ecology 53(4): 579–590. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00248-006-9117-x

Rogers JD. 1984. *Xylaria acuta*, *Xylaria cornu-damae*, and *Xylaria mali* in continental United States. Mycologia 76: 23–33.

San Martín González F, Rogers JD. 1989. A preliminary account of *Xylaria* of Mexico. Mycotaxon 34: 283–373.

Sinclair WA, Lyon HH. 2005. Diseases of trees and shrubs, 2nd edition. Cornell University Press, Ithaca.

Tyrväinen B, Pauleit S, Seeland K, de Vries S. 2005. Benefits and uses of urban forests and trees. 81–114, in: CC Konijnendijk et al. (eds). Urban forests and trees. Berlin Heidelberg, Springer. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/3-540-27684-X_5

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.#

Volume 128, pp. 41–43 *April–June 2014*

A new species of *Sphaceloma* on *Helicia* from China

Hai-yan Yang[1,2], Yun-yue Wang[2] & Zhong-yi Zhang†

[1] *Chuxiong Normal University, Chuxiong, Yunnan 675000, China*

[2] *Key Laboratory of Agro-Biodiversity and Pest Management of Education Ministry of China, Yunnan Agricultural University, Kunming, Yunnan 650201, China*

*Correspondence to: *wangyykm@gmail.com*

Abstract—*Sphaceloma heliciae* sp. nov. on *Helicia formosana* is described and illustrated. The type specimen was collected from Xishuangbanna, Yunnan Province, China.

Key words—coelomycetes, identification, taxonomy

Introduction

The genus *Sphaceloma*, proposed by de Bary in 1874, contains 163 named species (Index Fungorum 2013), about 52 of which are currently accepted (Kirk et al. 2008). Many species have *Elsinoe* teleomorphic states. In China, 24 *Sphaceloma* spp. have been reported (Tai 1979; Wang et al. 1999; Guo 2001, 2005). Of the five *Sphaceloma* spp. that have been recorded on proteaceous hosts (*Elsinoe banksiae* Pascoe & Crous, *E. leucospermi* L. Swart & Crous, *E. proteae* Crous & L. Swart, *Sphaceloma banksiicola* Pascoe & Crous, and *S. protearum* L. Swart & Crous), none has been reported on *Helicia* (Swart et al. 2001; Pascoe & Crous 2007). We describe a new species found on leaves of *Helicia* from China, and distinguish it from the other five species on *Proteaceae*. The holotype specimen is conserved in Herbarium Mycologica of Yunnan Agricultural University, Kunming, China (MHYAU).

Sphaceloma heliciae H.Y. Yang & Z.Y. Zhang, **sp. nov.** Fig. 1

MycoBank804587

Differs from the *Sphaceloma* states of *Elsinoe banksiae* and *E. leucospermi* by its shorter, narrower conidiophores and its narrower, fusiform to ovoid conidia.

Type: China, Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, in living leaves of *Helicia formosana* Hemsl. (*Proteaceae*), Dec. 2009, Li-Xin (**Holotype**, MHYAU 13083).

Etymology: referring to the host genus.

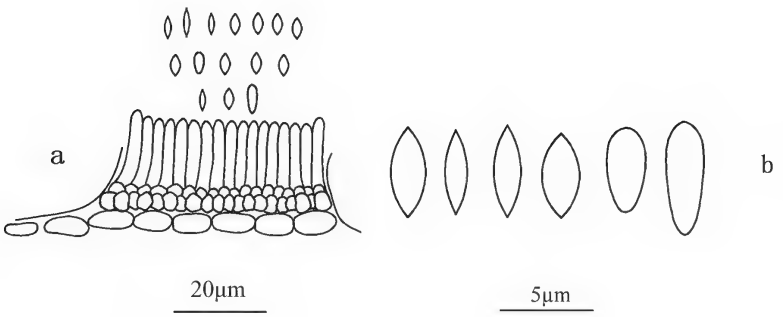


Fig. 1. *Sphaceloma heliciae* (holotype, MHYAU 13083): A. acervulus; B. conidia.

Scabs subrotund, amphigenous, ochroleucous, prominent, 0.8 × 1 mm. Acervuli subcuticular, scattered or aggregated, 31.0 × 51.7 μm, composed of cornuted cells, hyaline to brown. Conidiophores compactly arranged, continuous, hyaline, 13.1–23.9 × 1.7–3.5 μm. Conidia fusiform, ovoid or occasionally cylindrical, continuous, hyaline, 4.6–6.2 × 1.3–2.1 μm.

Discussion

The hosts and morphology of *Sphaceloma heliciae* and the five other species on proteaceous hosts are presented in Table 1. In addition to their association with different host genera, the five other species differ morphologically from *S. heliciae* by their broader ellipsoidal conidia and by either their broader conidiophores (*Elsinoe banksiae*, *E. leucospermi*, *S. banksiicola*, and *S. protearum*) or their lack of extended conidiophores (*E. proteae*).

Table 1. Host associations and morphology of *Sphaceloma*/*Elsinoe* species on proteaceous hosts.

Species	Host	Conidiophores (μm)	Conidia (μm)
E. banksiae	*Banksia serrata*	20–30 × 3–5 subcylindrical	4–6 × 2–3 ellipsoid
E. leucospermi	*Leucospermum cordifolium*	20–30 × 3–6 subcylindrical	5–7 × 2.5–3 ellipsoid
E. proteae	*Protea cynaroides*	reduced to conidiogenous cells	hjnnb
S. protearum	*Protea eximia*	12–20 × 5–6 subcylindrical	5–6 × 2–2. 5 ellipsoid
S. banksiicola	*Banksia prionotes*	8–20 × 3–5 subcylindrical	8–9 × 2.5–4 ellipsoid
S. heliciae	*Helicia formosana*	13–23 × 0.7–3.5 subcylindrical	4.6–6.2 × 1.3–2.1 fusiform to ovoid

Acknowledgments

The authors would like to express their sincere thanks to Dr Shaun Pennycook for reading the manuscript and giving constructive suggestions. Our thanks also go to Prof. G.Y. Sun and Prof. T. Zhang for reading the manuscript and serving as pre-submission reviewers. This study was supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (No. 2006 FY120100).

Literature cited

Guo YL. 2001. Imperfect fungi. 131-240, in: WY Zhuang (ed.). Higher fungi of tropical China. Mycotaxon Ltd., Ithaca NY.

Guo YL. 2005. Anamorphic fungi. 125-232, in: WY Zhuang (ed.). Fungi of Northwestern China. Mycotaxon Ltd., Ithaca NY.

Index Fungorum. 2013. http://www.indexfungorum.org/names/Names.asp (accessed 22/10/2013).

Kirk PM, Cannon PF, Minter DW, Stalpers JA. 2008. Ainsworth & Bisby's dictionary of the fungi, 10th ed. CABI International, Wallingford, UK. 771 p.

Pascoe I, Crous PW, Groenewald JZ. 2007. *Sphaceloma banksiicola* Pascoe & Crous, sp. nov. Fungal Planet no. 14.

Swart L, Crous PW, Kang JC, Mchau GRA, Pascoe I, Palm ME. 2001. Differentiation of species of *Elsinoe* associated with scab disease of *Proteaceae* based on morphology, symptomatology, and ITS sequence phylogeny. Mycologia. 93(2): 366–379. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3761658

Tai FL.1979. Sylloge Fungorum Sinicorum. Beijing: Science Press. 1527 p. (in Chinese)

Wang YZ, Wu SH, Zhou WN, Chang DZ, Chen KY, Chen SF, Chen CL, Tzeng SS, Liou JH, Hsieh WH, Hsieh HR, Chung CH, Chien CY. 1999. List of the fungi in Taiwan. Committee for Agriculture, Taipei. 289 p. (in Chinese)

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.45

Volume 128, pp. 45–54 *April–June 2014*

Additions to the Chilean phalloid mycota

Pablo Sandoval-Leiva[1], José Luis Henríquez[2], & Larissa Trierveiler-Pereira[3]*

[1]*Biota Gestión y Consultorías Ambientales Ltda., Miguel Claro 1224, Providencia, Santiago, Chile.*

[2]*Departamento de Sanidad Vegetal, Facultad de Ciencias Agronómicas, Universidad de Chile, Casilla 1004, Santiago, Chile.*

[3]*PPGBOT, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, Av. Bento Gonçalves 9500, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil*

*Correspondence to *Lt_pereira@yahoo.com.br*

Abstract — Two species in the *Phallales* (*Agaricomycetes*), *Laternea pusilla* and *Lysurus cruciatus*, are recorded as new to Chile. We also present a discussion and a key to the phalloid species known to occur in the country.

Key words — *Clathrus*, gasteromycetes, *Ileodictyon*, *Phallus*, stinkhorns

Introduction

Phalloid fungi, commonly known as stinkhorns, may produce basidiomata with very distinct morphologies, but all are characterized by an ovoid structure during the immature stage. Most species produce an expanded basidiome when mature, but others (e.g., in *Protubera* Möller, *Claustula* K.M. Curtis, *Gelopellis* Zeller, maintain the glebal tissue enclosed by the peridium in a sequestrate structure. The gleba is usually mucilaginous and fetid, which facilitates the spores' dispersion by insects.

Phallales E. Fisch. is traditionally classified in two families, mainly based on basidiome development and morphology: *Clathraceae* Chevall. and *Phallaceae* Corda (Fischer 1898-99, Pilát 1958, Kirk et al. 2008). Recent sequence analyses support these two families as monophyletic clades, but four additional families are accepted: *Claustulaceae* G. Cunn., *Lysuraceae* Corda, *Protophallaceae* Zeller, and *Trappeaceae* P.M. Kirk (Hosaka et al. 2006, Kirk et al. 2008).

Phalloids are widespread, but most species are found in the tropics, with South East Asia being the center of diversity (Kreisel 1996, Cannon & Kirk 2007). However, despite their ample diversity and distribution, in Chile they

have been poorly studied. The first report is from the nineteenth century, when Montagne (1853–54: 497–499) recorded the occurrence of species of *Clathrus* P. Micheli ex. L., *Ileodictyon* Tul. & C. Tul., and *Laternea* Turpin. Additional species were reported by foreign naturalists (e.g., Cunningham 1868, 1871; Johow 1896; Spegazzini 1921; Zeller 1939; Santesson 1943; Singer 1969). Reports from Chilean researchers beginning in the twentieth century (Gunkel 1939, Lazo 1983, 2001; Lazo et al. 1977, Garrido 1981, 1986; Parra & Escudero 1994) have increased the number of phalloid species registered in Chile. The aim of this study is to provide descriptions of species previously unrecorded from Chile and a key to facilitate identification of all phalloid species recorded in this country.

Materials & methods

Specimens were treated according to Rossman et al. (1998) and photographed (in and ex situ) with a Nikon Coolpix P8 (Nikon, Japan). Vocabulary for morphological features follows Calonge (1998), and colors were coded following Kornerup & Wanscher (1978). Dried collections were rehydrated in 90% alcohol before examination. Anatomical characters were observed under a phase contrast microscope (Axiostar plus, Carl Zeiss, Germany) on glass slides mounts in water, 3% (w/v) KOH with phloxine, and cotton blue lactophenol. Vouchers were deposited at the herbaria of Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Santiago, Chile (SGO), and Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre, Brazil (ICN). Herbaria acronyms follow Thiers (2013).

Taxonomy

Laternea pusilla Berk. & M.A. Curtis, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 343, 1868. Fig. 1

Immature basidiomata epigeous, ovoid to subglobose, ≤3.0 cm in diam.; exoperidium yellowish brown (5E4, 5F4), membranous, fragile, endoperidium white (5A1) to yellowish white (4A2); one or several rhizomorphs attached at the base. Mature basidiomata epigeous, up to 10 cm high; volva with the same characteristics of the immature basidioma. Receptacle long-elliptic in profile, formed by three, occasionally four columns that are free at the base and united above. Columns up to 8 cm high, 0.4–1.4 cm in diam., pastel red (8A5), reddish gray (8B2), reddish white (8A2) to orange white (6A2), fading towards the base, pale orange (5A3) when dry, with a central, longitudinal furrow; with elongated, delicate crests ≤1.5 cm high, projecting from the columns' external margins, especially near the apex; trapezoid in transversal section, multitubular, tubes 8–10, usually not interconnected, with the widest tubes and openings on the adaxial face. Glebifer situated beneath the arms' junction, orange red (8A8); gleba confined to the glebifer, mucilaginous, olive brown (5E7), fetid.

Basidiospores cylindrical attenuate at one side, 3.75–4.5 × 1.5–2 µm, chlorohyaline, smooth, thin-walled. Volva's exoperidium formed by

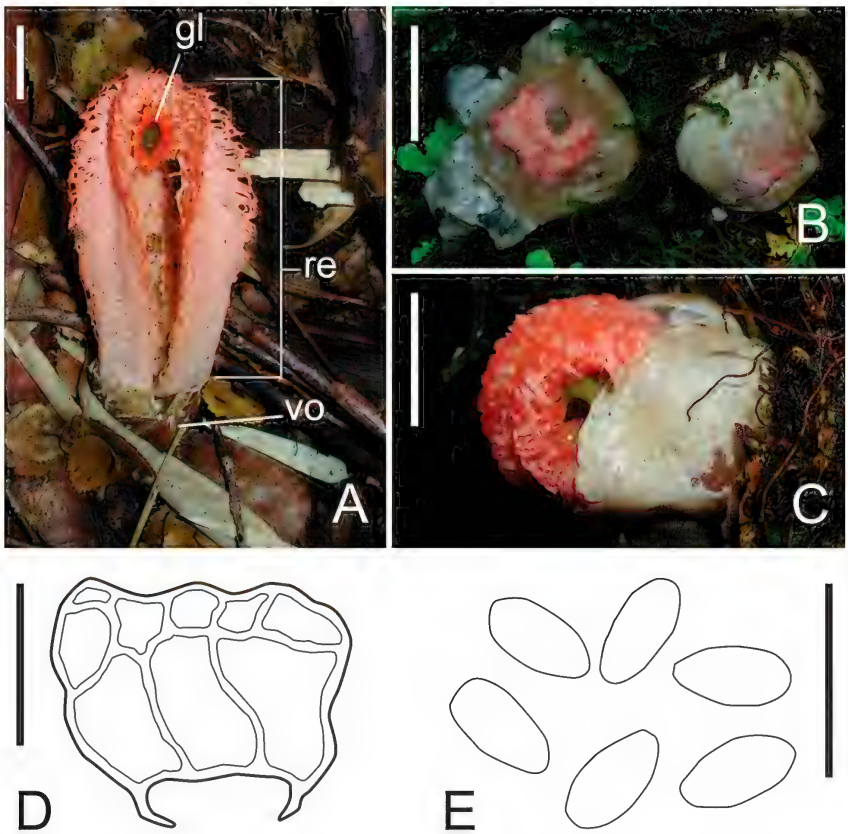


Fig. 1. *Laternea pusilla*: A. Basidiome (gl = glebifer; re = receptacle; vo = volva) (SGO 163170). B, C. Basidiomata expanding from the immature forms (SGO 163171). D. Receptacle column in transverse section. E. Basidiospores (ICN 192157). Scale bars: A–C = 2 cm; D = 2 cm; E = 5 µm.

pseudoparenchymatous hyphae, 14–39 µm in diam., with brownish content, thick-walled, walls yellowish; endoperidium formed by hyaline hyphae, simple septate, 3–7 µm wide, thin-walled. Columns formed by pseudoparenchymatous hyphae, 9–60 µm in diam., hyaline, thin to thick-walled, and walls ≤2.0 µm wide, yellowish to brownish; crests also pseudoparenchymatous.

Habit — growing on mossy barks on shady places. In southern Chile, it is commonly found within *Nothofagus* forests. It is possible that also occurs within *Nothofagus* forests from Argentina.

Specimens examined — **CHILE. Región XI**, Comuna Puerto Aysén, near Lago Yulton, 27.VI.2008, P. Sandoval-Leiva (SGO 163171); near Lago Los Palos, 14.XII.2009, P. Sandoval-Leiva (SGO 163170); **Región X**, Comuna Queilén, Isla Tranqui, 8.II.2009,

P. Sandoval-Leiva (SGO 163169); Chaitén, Parque Pumalín, Sendero de Alerces, 22.XI.2012, L. Trierveiler-Pereira et al. LTP 310 (ICN 192157). **Región XIV**, Comuna Máfil, Fundo Llao-Llao, 12.IX.2011, P. Sandoval-Leiva & J. Marquez (SGO 163168).

Remarks — The most striking feature of *L. pusilla* is the presence of crests projecting from the columns' external margins, usually found on the upper part of the receptacle. When basidiomata are not fresh, crests may appear shrunken. The receptacle morphology varies in many aspects: size, column structure (arched or more or less straight), number of columns (2–4), and color (ranging from bright red to pale pinkish). Chilean specimens are larger than those reported from the neotropics, reaching up to 10 cm high. It is also important to note that sometimes the columns are pitted. *Laternea pusilla* is a neotropical species reported from Central and South America (Dring 1980, Sáenz & Nassar 1982, Meijer 2006).

Lloyd (1909) included seven species in *Laternea*, but Dring (1980) recognized only two (*L. pusilla* and *L. triscapa*). In this study, we recognize a third species, *L. dringii* A. López et al. (López et al. 1981).

Laternea triscapa Turpin was earlier reported from Chile (Montagne 1853–54, Berkeley 1868, Philippi 1869), but we could not confirm the presence of this species in the country. Santesson (1943) suggested that the Chilean specimens identified as *L. triscapa* were misdeterminations of *Colonnaria columnata* (Bosc) E. Fisch [≡ *Clathrus columnatus*]. Dring (1980) examined Santesson's specimens and preferred to keep the name *L. triscapa*; however, he noticed that the specimens had some differences from the tropical ones. It is probable that these *Laternea* specimens from southern Chile reported by Santesson are conspecific with *L. pusilla*. Gamundí & Horak (2002) reported *L. triscapa* for the Patagonian forests in Argentina. The photograph presented by these authors depicts a pinkish receptacle with small crests (which appear shrunken) at the columns' margins. It is possible that this photograph also represents *L. pusilla*.

Lysurus cruciatus (Lepr. & Mont.) Henn., Beibl. Hedwigia 41: 172. 1902. Fig. 2

Immature basidiome subhypogeous, globose to obovoid, soft, up to 4 cm in diam.; with numerous mycelial cords attached at the base; exoperidium grayish yellow (1B3), membranous, endoperidium translucent, gelatinous and rather fluid. Mature basidiome epigeous, 6.5 cm high. Pseudostipe cylindrical, without longitudinal ribs, 6.5 cm × 1.8 cm, yellowish white (1A2), internally hollow, externally rough and consisting of one to three layers of intercommunicating tubes, surmounted by 5–8 arms; arms conical, hollow, up to 3 cm long, sometimes of different lengths in the same basidiome, initially united or not at the tips, but usually free when mature, externally brownish orange (6C6), orange white (6A2) at the center; external surface with a whitish, longitudinal, central, smooth groove; internal surface slightly concave and

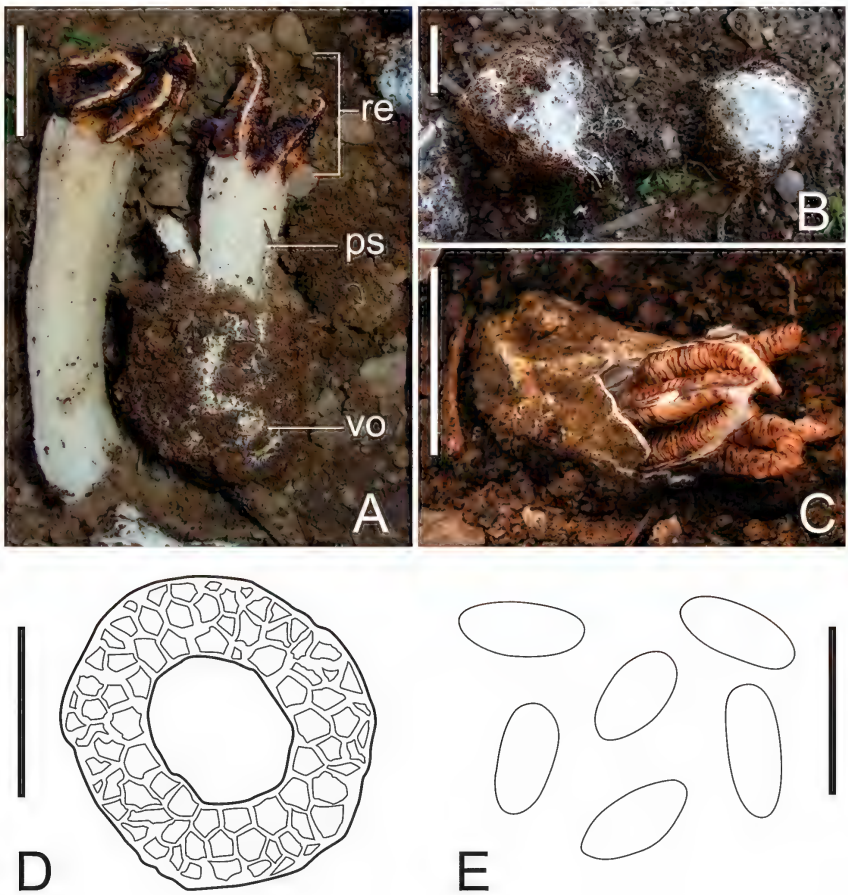


Fig. 2. *Lysurus cruciatus* (SGO 159558): A. Basidiome (re = receptacle; ps = pseudostipe; vo = volva). B. Immature forms. C. Basidiome expanding from the immature form. D. Pseudostipe in transverse section (note the hollow center). E. Basidiospores. Scale bars: A–C = 2 cm; D = 1 cm; E = 5 µm.

covered by the glebal mass. Gleba mucilaginous, yellowish brown (5F5), fetid.

Basidiospores cylindrical to ellipsoid, (3.3–)3.8–4.0(–4.5) × (1.4–)1.7–2.2 µm, chlorohyaline, smooth, thin-walled. Pseudostipe formed by pseudoparenchymatous hyphae, 29–52 µm in diam., hyaline, thick-walled, cell walls up to 5 µm.

Specimen examined — **CHILE. Región Metropolitana**, Melipilla, Cholqui, on soil under *Olea europaea* L., 28.VII.2010, Alarcón, Henríquez & P. Sandoval-Leiva (SGO 159558).

Remarks — The Chilean collection of *L. cruciatus* matches descriptions given by Domínguez (1995), Calonge (1998), and Dring (1980). *Lysurus cruciatus* is a saprobic species that grows in enriched cultivated and uncultivated soils with humus or plant debris in shady and humid places. It has also been recorded in glasshouses (Kreisel 2001). It is a typical alien species, originally described in French Guiana and actually with a wide distribution with records in Australia, Africa, North and South America, Europe, and western Asia (Dring 1980). Kreisel (2001) points out that *L. cruciatus* is unstable in temperate to Mediterranean climates, where it does not expand and disappears after one or several years.

Lysurus Fr. is a widespread genus with five species (Kirk et al. 2008). Prior to this study, there were two records of the genus in Chile: '*Lysurus*? sp.', reported by Spegazzini (1921) based on an immature basidioma; and *Lysurus periphragmoides* (Klotzsch) Dring in *Pinus radiata* plantations (Garrido 1986, as *Simblum sphaerocephalum* Schltdl.).

Discussion

Seven phalloid species are now reported from Chile. Most species have expanded basidiomata, with the exception of *Gelopellis macrospora* Zeller, a hypogeous, truffle-like species.

Phallus impudicus L. is the only species of the genus reported from the country, in the Valdivia province, observed abundantly during several years in the winter (Gunkel 1939). Gunkel does not cite voucher material, but since a good photograph of a specimen is presented, we believe that its identification is correct. Kreisel (1996) characterized *P. impudicus* by a reticulate receptaculum surface, lack of veil, and a white pseudostipe, volva, and mycelial strand. Since the species is common in Europe, Gunkel (1939) theorized that spores had arrived around the 1930's with European boats that frequently moored at the port.

Clathrus columnatus was reported only once from Chile, based on a collection by C. Gay (Montagne 1853–54). Dring (1980) also reported collections from Valdivia, probably referring to the same collection. We were able to analyze Gay's collection (Herbarium P), but as the specimen is not well preserved, it was difficult to verify its identification. As previously discussed, Santesson (1943) suggested that Chilean specimens recorded as *Laternea triscapa* might also represent this species. *Clathrus columnatus* is reported from America, Africa, and Australasia, so its occurrence in Chile is expected. The species is characterized by 2–5 robust, spongy, reddish to orange columns free at the base and fused at the apex. The gleba is spread in the internal portion of the columns and is not confined to a glebifer.

Cunningham (1868, 1871) reported a *Clathrus* or *Ileodictyon* species found on sand in Chiloé Island (Quemchi). The material was later examined by Fischer (1893) and Dring (1980), who identified it as *Ileodictyon cibarium* Tul. & C. Tul. [≡ *Clathrus cibarius* (Tul. & C. Tul.) E. Fisch.]. Cunningham's collections are probably the ones mentioned by Lloyd (1909). Spegazzini (1921) reported the species as *Clathrus cibarius* (which he considered a variety of *C. gracilis*), growing on soil under *Persea lingue* (Miers ex Bertero) Nees. *Ileodictyon cibarium* was also reported by Parra & Escudero (1994) from the Region of Valparaiso. Parra & Escudero (1994) also reported *Clathrus* sp. from Cerro Pajonal, but their descriptions and illustrations lead us to conclude that their "*Clathrus* sp." also represents *I. cibarium*. Lazo et al. (1977) reported *Clathrus* spp. in exotic plantations near Peñuelas Lake, and Lazo (1983, 2001) reported *C. cibarium* (mistakenly published as *C. gracilis,* W. Lazo, pers. comm.) in Pumanque.

Ileodictyon gracile Berk. was reported from Chile many times (Montagne 1853–54, Léveillé 1846, Johow 1896, Philippi 1869). Montagne (1853–54) clearly stated that he had no voucher of *I. gracile* in his fungal collection and that his description was based on Gay's illustration and field notes. However, Léveillé (1846) stated that in Herbarium P there was a Chilean collection of *I. gracile* made by Gay. Fischer (1891) identified this collection as *I. cibarium;* our examination of Gay's collection at P confirms Fischer's identification.

Singer (1969) recorded *I. gracile* in Juan Fernández Archipelago and southern Chile, stating that it is easily recognized and the only clathroid species native to the region. However, our observation of a single glebifer in Singer's collection (#M7200, SGO) suggests that *I. gracile* probably represents a *Laternea* species.

Ileodictyon cibarium is similar enough to *I. gracile* that many authors had difficulties in separating them (e.g., Fischer 1890). The two species can be differentiated by the morphology of the receptacle arms (Dring 1980, Cunningham 1944): in *I. cibarium* the arms are thicker, concertina-like, and not noticeably thickened where anastomosed. The difference between the two species was well illustrated by Lloyd (1909) and Dring (1980). The original description of *I. gracile* (Berkeley 1845) shows a very clear illustration of the type, which allows us to differentiate it from *I. cibarium*. Basidiomata of *I. cibarium* are usually larger and may even reach a diameter of about 40 cm (Lloyd 1910).

Due to the great similarity between the two species and erroneous interpretations of *Ileodictyon* species, many Chilean records of the genus are misidentifications. The descriptions and illustrations presented in literature lead us to conclude that *I. cibarium* is the only *Ileodictyon* species definitely known to occur in Chile.

Key to the phalloid species known to occur in Chile

1. Basidiome hypogeous, sequestrate (truffle-like); exoperidium thick, yellowish to brownish. ..... ***Gelopellis macrospora***
1. Basidiome epigeous when mature, expanded; exoperidium thin, whitish to pale yellow. 2
2. Pseudostipe simple, cylindrical. 3
2. Pseudostipe absent; receptacle clathroid or columnar. 5
3. Receptacle conical. ..... ***Phallus impudicus***
3. Receptacle sphaerical, clathroid or surmounted by short arms 4
4. Pseudostipe surmounted by short arms. ..... ***Lysurus cruciatus***
4. Pseudostipe bearing an apical clathroid receptacle ..... ***Lysurus periphragmoides***
5. Receptacle clathroid, whitish; becoming detachable from the volva ..... ***Ileodictyon cibarium***
5. Receptacle ramified into columns, orange, pink to pale red; remaining attached to the volva. 6
6. Columns massive, reddish to orange, externally smooth; glebal mass spread internally in the arms; glebifer absent. ..... ***Clathrus columnatus***
6. Columns delicate, pinkish to pale red, externally with delicate crests; glebal mass confined to a single glebifer ..... ***Laternea pusilla***

Acknowledgments

Sandoval-Leiva acknowledges Juan Larraín and Waldo Lazo for their help with literature and comments, and Jorge Cuvertino for his assistance with Herbarium P collections. Trierveiler-Pereira thanks M. Rajchenberg, V. Katz, and J.M. Baltazar for helping during fieldwork. The authors also thank the pre-submission reviewers, Dra. Andrea Irene Romero (CONICET, UBA, Buenos Aires, Argentina), Dr. Eduardo R. Nouhra (CONICET, IMBIV, Córdoba, Argentina), and Dr. Armando López Ramírez (Universidad Veracruzana, Xalapa, México) for valuable comments and suggestions.

Literature cited

Berkeley MJ. 1845. Decades of fungi. III.–VII. Australian fungi. London Journal of Botany 4: 42–73.

Berkeley MJ. 1868. On a collection of fungi from Cuba. Part II, including those belonging to the families *Gasteromycetes*, *Coniomycetes*, *Hyphomycetes*, *Phycomycetes*, and *Ascomycetes*. J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10 (46): 341–392.

Calonge FD. 1998. *Gasteromycetes* I. *Lycoperdales*, *Nidulariales*, *Phallales*, *Sclerodermatales*, *Tulostomatales*. Fl. Mycol. Iberica 3: 1–271.

Cannon PF, Kirk PM. 2007. Fungal families of the World. CAB International, Wallingford.

Cunningham RO. 1868. Letter and illustration from Robert O. [Oliver] Cunningham to Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker; from HMS 'Nassau', Ancud, Chiloe; 29 May 1868; thirteen page letter comprising eleven images; folios 98–103. http://plants.jstor.org/visual/kldc10865 [accessed July 2013].

Cunningham RO. 1871. Notes on the natural history of the Strait of Magellan and west coast of Patagonia made during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Nassau' in the years 1866, 67, 68, & 69. Edmonston & Douglas, Edinburgh.

Cunningham GH. 1944. The gasteromycetes of Australia and New Zealand. John McIndoe, Dunedin.

Domínguez de Toledo L. 1995. *Gasteromycetes* (*Eumycota*) del centro y oeste de Argentina. II. Orden *Phallales*. Darwiniana 33: 195–210.

Dring DM. 1980. Contributions towards a rational arrangement of the *Clathraceae*. Kew Bull. 35: 1–96. http://dx.doi/org/10.2307/4117008

Fischer E. 1890. Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Entwicklungsgeschichte und Systematik der Phalloideen. Neue Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. Gesammten Naturwiss. 32(1). 103 p.

Fischer E. 1893. Neue Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Entwicklungsgeschichte und Systematik der Phalloideen. Neue Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. Gesammten Naturwiss. 33(1). 51 p.

Fischer E. 1898–99. *Phallineae.* 276–296, in: A Engler, K Prantl (eds). Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, Teil 1(1**).

Gamundí IJ, Horak, E. 2002. Hongos de los Bosques Andino-Patagónicos: guía para el reconocimiento de las especies más comunes y atractivas. Vazquez Mazzini, Buenos Aires.

Garrido N. 1981. Hongos micorricicos asociados a plantaciones de *Pinus radiata* D. Don en predios de Forestal Mininco S. A. Superintendencia Técnica. Forestal Mininco S. A. (Chile).

Garrido N. 1986. Survey of ectomycorrhizal fungi associated with exotic forest trees in Chile. Nova Hedwigia 43: 423–442.

Gunkel H. 1939. Un hongo europeo, observado por primera vez en Chile. Revista Chilena de Historia Natural 43: 30–32.

Hosaka K, Bates ST, Beever RE, Castellano MA, Colgan W. III, Domínguez LS, Nouhra ER, Geml J, Giachini AJ, Kenney SR., Simpson NB, Spatafora JW, Trappe JM. 2006. Molecular phylogenetics of the gomphoid-phalloid fungi with an establishment of the new subclass *Phallomycetidae* and two new orders. Mycologia 98: 949–959. http://dx.doi/org/10.3852/mycologia.98.6.949

Hosaka K. 2012. Preliminary list of *Phallales* (*Phallomycetidae*, *Basidiomycota*) in Thailand. Mem. Natl. Mus. Nat. Sci., Tokyo 48: 81–89.

Imazeki R, Otani Y, Hongo T. 1988. Fungi of Japan [in Japanese]. Yama-Kei, Tokyo.

Johow F. 1896. Estudio sobre la flora de las Islas de Juan Fernández. Imprenta Cervantes, Santiago.

Kirk PM, Cannon PF, Minter DW, Stalpers JA. 2008. Dictionary of the fungi. 10th edn. CAB International, Wallingford.

Kornerup A, Wanscher JH. 1978. Methuen handbook of colours. 3rd edn. Eyre Methuen, London.

Kreisel H. 1996. A preliminary survey of the genus *Phallus* sensu lato. Czech Mycol. 48: 273–281.

Kreisel H. 2001. Checklist of the gasteral and secotioid *Basidiomycetes* of Europe, Africa and the Middle East. Österr. Z. Pilzk.10: 213–313.

Lazo W. 1983. Introducción al estudio de los hongos superiores II. Bol. Micol. 1: 77–119.

Lazo W. 2001. Hongos de Chile, Atlas Micológico. Facultad de Ciencias de la Universidad de Chile, Santiago.

Lazo W, Gutiérrez P, Montecinos M, Torrico J. 1977. Los hongos más comunes del Jardín Botánico de Viña del Mar y de los bosques de Peñuelas y El Tabo. Boletín Técnico 38. Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, Santiago.

Léveillé JH. 1846. Descriptions des champignons de l'Herbier du Muséum de Paris. Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Sér. 3, 5: 111–167.

Linder DH. 1928. Concerning the status of the genus *Laternea*. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 15: 109–112.

Lloyd CG. 1908. Mycological notes no. 31. Mycological Writings 2: 397–412.

Lloyd CG. 1909. Synopsis of the known phalloids. Cincinnati, Ohio. 96 p.

Lloyd CG. 1910. Mycological notes no. 34. Mycological Writings 3: 445–460.

López A, Martínez L, García J. 1981. Adiciones al conocimiento de los *Phallales* del estado de Veracruz. Bol. Soc. Mex. Mic. 16: 109–116.

Magnago AC, Trierveiler-Pereira L, Neves MA. 2013. *Phallales* (*Agaricomycetes*, *Fungi*) from the tropical Atlantic Forest of Brazil. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 140(2): 236–244.

Meijer AAR de. 2006. Preliminary list of the macromycetes from the Brazilian State of Paraná. Bol. Mus. Bot. Munic., Curitiba 68: 1–55.

Montagne C. 1853–54. Plantas Celulares. III. Hongos. 328–515, in: C Gay (ed.). Historia Física y Política de Chile, Botanica, Tomo 7.

Parra B, Escudero V. 1994. Presencia del genero *Clathrus* (*Gasteromycetales*, *Eumycophyta*) en la provincia de Valparaíso. Anales Mus. Hist. Nat. Valparaiso 22: 33–35.

Philippi RA. 1869. Elementos de Botánica para el uso de los Estudiantes de Medicina i Farmacia. Imprenta nacional, Santiago.

Pilát A. 1958. *Phallales*. 704–715, in: K Cejp et al. (eds). *Gasteromycetes*. Nakladatelstvi Československé Akademie Věd., Praha.

Rossman A, Tulloss R, O´Dell TE, Thorn RG. 1998. Protocols for an all taxa biodiversity inventory of fungi in a Costa Rican conservation area. Parkway Publishers, Boone.

Sáenz JA. 1976. Ecology, anatomy and redescription of *Laternea pusilla*. Rev. Biol. Trop. 24(1): 109–121.

Sáenz JA, Nassar M. 1982. Hongos de Costa Rica: familias *Phallaceae* y *Clathraceae*. Rev. Biol. Trop. 30(1): 41–52.

Santesson R. 1943. The phalloid genera *Colonnaria* Rafinesque, *Laternea* Turpin and *Linderia* Cunningham. Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 37: 287–303.

Singer R. 1969. Mycoflora Australis. J. Cramer, Lehre.

Spegazzini C. 1921. Mycetes Chilenses. Bol. Acad. Nac. Ci. 25: 1–124.

Thiers B. 2013. Index Herbariorum: a global directory of public herbaria and associated staff. http://sweetgum.nybg.org/ih/ [accessed July 2013].

Zeller, S.M. 1939. New and noteworthy gasteromycetes. Mycologia 31(1): 1–32.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.55

Volume 128, pp. 55–62 *April–June 2014*

New records of cercosporoid fungi from Poland

Urszula Świderska-Burek* & Wiesław Mułenko

Department of Botany and Mycology, Maria Curie-Sklodowska University, Akademicka 19, PL-20-033 Lublin, Poland

* Correspondence to: *urszula.swiderska-burek@poczta.umcs.lublin.pl*

Abstract — Collections of four cercosporoid species are reported for the first time from Poland: *Cercospora echii* on *Echium vulgare*, *C. moravica* on *Caltha palustris*, *C. viburnicola* on *Viburnum opulus*, and *Passalora pastinacae* on *Pastinaca sativa*. Descriptions and illustrations of the fungi concerned are presented and remarks containing comparison with related species, distribution, and habitat are provided.

Key words — anamorphic fungi, hyphomycetes, leaf spot pathogens

Introduction

Cercospora Fresen. and *Passalora* Fr. are anamorphs of the ascomycetous genus *Mycosphaerella* Johanson (Shin & Kim 2001, Crous & Braun 2003, Crous 2009) belonging to the so-called cercosporoid fungi. Species of these genera are usually phytopathogenic, often causing leaf spots, occasionally hyperparasitic, and rarely saprobic (Hsieh & Goh 1990, Crous & Braun 2003, Agrios 2005, To-Anun et al. 2011).

Investigations of cercosporoid fungi from Poland have been carried out in the recent years, based on studies of field collections and revision of herbarium material. Thirty-eight *Cercospora* and thirty-one *Passalora* species have been registered in Poland (Świderska-Burek 2012). The results will be presented in a planned monograph of cercosporoid fungi of Poland.

Materials & methods

All collections examined are from Poland. The oldest material treated in this paper was collected in 1926 and is deposited in the herbarium of University of Warsaw. The other collections, deposited in the herbarium of the Department of Botany and Mycology in Lublin, are younger and have recently been re-examined.

The host plants infected with cercosporoid fungi were collected primarily from grasslands, taken to the laboratory, air-dried, and examined by light microscopy. The material was mounted in cotton blue and gently heated.

The monographs of Crous & Braun (2003), Chupp (1954), and Braun (1995) were used to identify the fungi. Nomenclature of the host plants follows The Plant List (http://www.theplantlist.org). Geographic regions of Poland follow the division used in Kondracki (2009). The specimens examined are deposited in the herbarium of the Department of Botany and Mycology in Lublin (LBL M) and Faculty of Biology in Warsaw (WA).

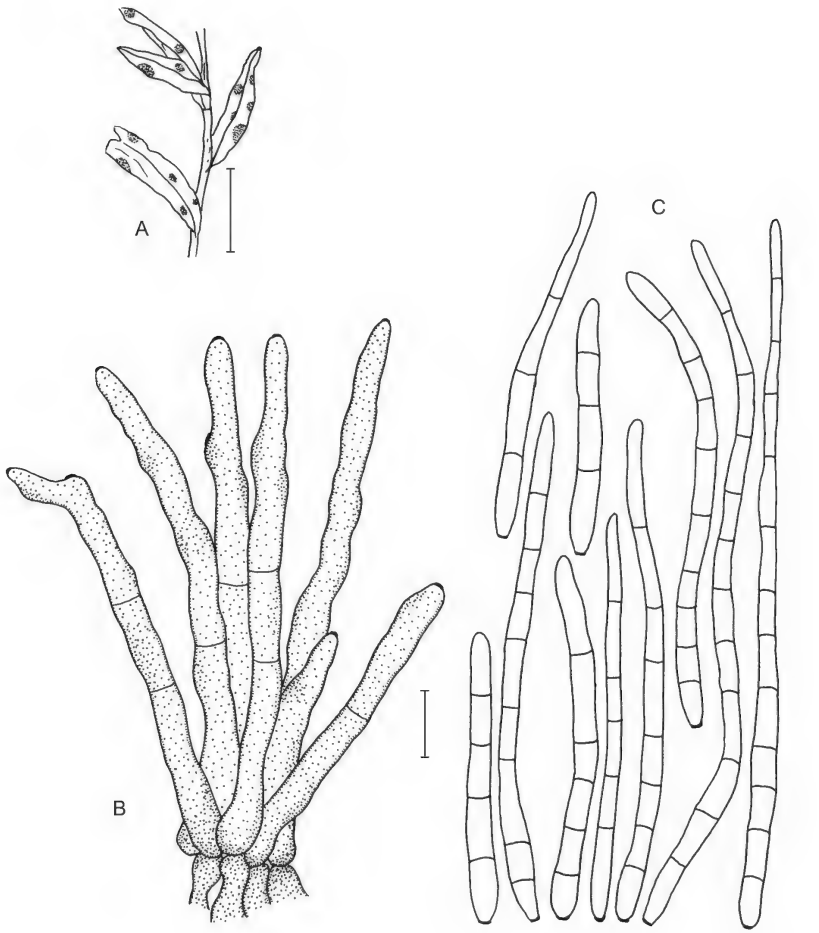


Fig. 1. *Cercospora echii* (LBL M–12168) on *Echium vulgare*.
A: Leaf spots. B: Conidiophores. C: Conidia.
Scale bars: A = 20 mm; B, C = 10 µm. U. Świderska-Burek del.

Taxonomy

Cercospora echii G. Winter, Hedwigia 23:190. 1884. FIG. 1

Leaf spots circular, 2–4 mm in diam., dark purplish or almost black center with pale margin. Fruiting amphigenous, mostly epiphyllous; stromata none or composed of several brown cells. Conidiophores 1–8 in fascicles, olivaceous-brown, multiseptate, rarely branched, up to 5 times geniculate, 40–142 × 4–5 µm. Conidia hyaline, acicular, straight or slightly curved, 3–12-septate, 40–125 × 2.5–3.5(–4) µm.

SPECIMEN EXAMINED — **POLAND. WOŁYŃSKA AND MAŁE POLESIE UPLAND**, Czumów village near Hrubieszów town, xerothermic slope, on *Echium vulgare* L. (*Boraginaceae*), 19 September 1995, A. Zając (LBL M–12168).

REMARKS: The fungus has been reported on four species of *Echium* — *E. italicum*, *E. platagineum*, *E. tuberculatum,* and *E. vulgare* — from Europe, Asia, Africa, North America, and Australia. *Echium vulgare* is distributed in Europe and southwestern Asia (Meusel et al. 1965–92, Zając & Zając 2009). In Europe, *C. echii* is known from five countries (Bulgaria, Portugal, Russia, Spain, and Ukraine; Crous & Braun 2003, Farr & Rossman 2014).

Cercospora echiorum is also known from *Echium* species, but it has shorter and slightly wider conidiophores (15–30 × 4–6 µm) and conidia (20–55 × 4–5 µm) (Chupp 1954). However, only *C. echii* has been found on *Echium vulgare* (Crous & Braun 2003).

Cercospora moravica (Petr.) U. Braun, Cryptog. Bot. 3: 235. 1993. FIG. 2

Leaf spots amphigenous, brown, angular, irregular or subcircular, 1–8 mm in diam., often confluent, margin indefinite, partially vein-limited. Fruiting amphigenous, whitish, sub-effuse. Conidiophores in loose or dense fascicles, hyaline, subcylindrical or geniculate-sinuous, straight, usually aseptate, 5.5–25 × 2–4 µm. Conidia hyaline, acicular, 1–8-septate, 30–135 × 1–2.5 µm.

SPECIMENS EXAMINED — **POLAND. NIZINA ŚRODKOWOMAZOWIECKA LOWLAND**, Garwolin town, water-meadow, on *Caltha palustris* L. (*Ranunculaceae*), 28 August 1986, H. Maszkiewicz (LBL M–12169); **NIZINA POŁUDNIOWOPODLASKA LOWLAND**, Firlej village near Lublin town, water-meadow, on *Caltha palustris*, 12 May 1989, E. Kasińska (LBL M–12170).

REMARKS: This fungus is confined to *Caltha palustris* and recorded only from Europe, although its host species is found also in North America and north Eurasia (Meusel et al. 1965–92, Zając & Zając 2009). *Cercospora moravica* has been collected in the Czech Republic, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain, and Russia on this host (Crous & Braun 2003; Farr & Rossman 2014).

Cercospora palustris Losa was described on *Caltha palustris* from Spain in 1944, but this is an unresolved name (Crous & Braun 2003).

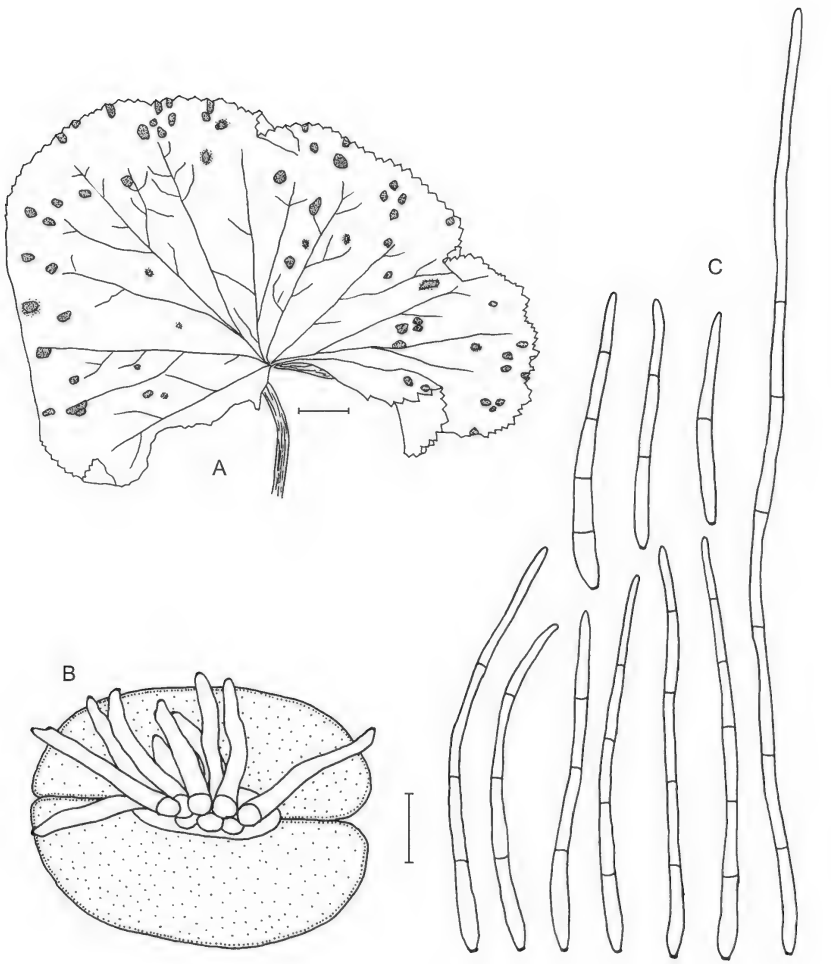


Fig. 2. *Cercospora moravica* (LBL M–12170) on *Caltha palustris*.
A: Leaf spots. B: Conidiophores. C: Conidia.
Scale bars: A = 20 mm; B, C = 10 µm. U. Świderska-Burek del.

Cercospora viburnicola W.W. Ray, Mycologia 33: 174. 1941. Fig. 3

Leaf spots angular or irregular, grayish brown with reddish brown margin. Fruiting amphigenous. Conidiophores mostly in dense fascicles, pale olivaceous-brown, straight, slightly curved or sinuous, sparingly septate,

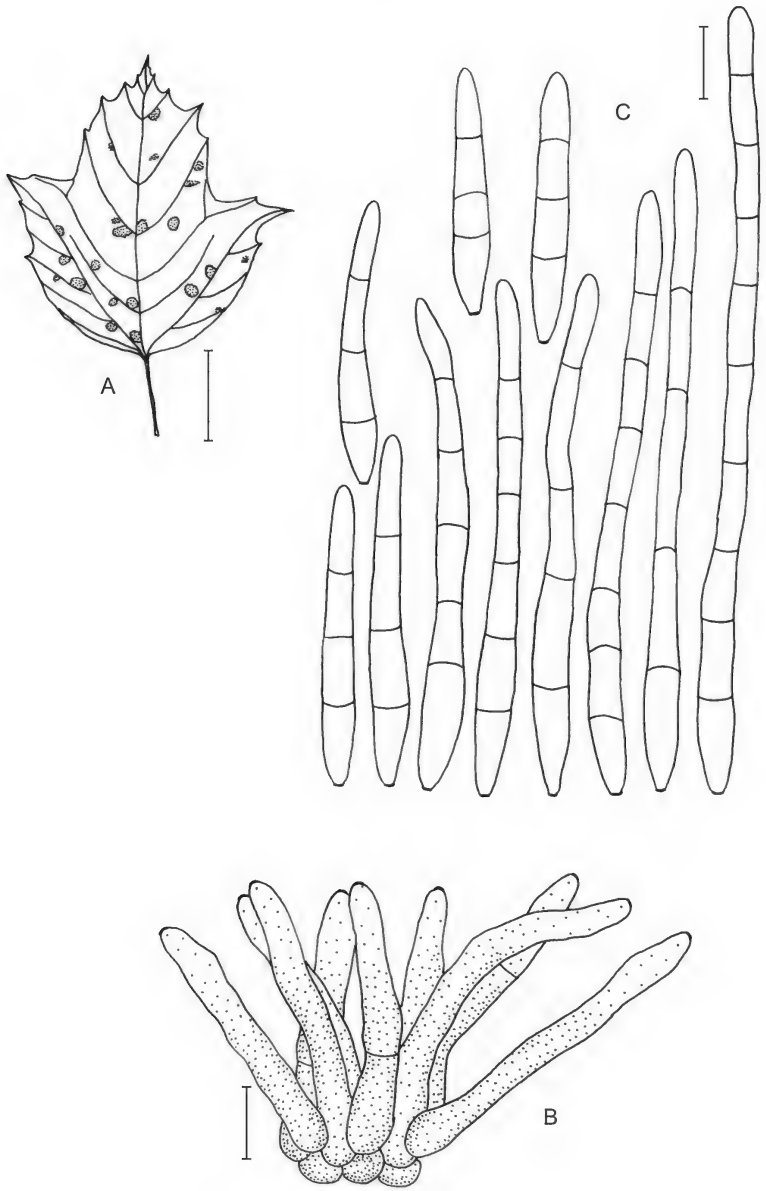


Fig. 3. *Cercospora viburnicola* (WA 029863) on *Viburnum opulus*.
A: Leaf spots. B: Conidiophores. C: Conidia.
Scale bars: A = 20 mm; B, C = 10 µm. U. Świderska-Burek del.

25–60 × 4–5.5(–6) µm. Conidia hyaline, acicular or obclavate, straight or slightly curved, 3–11-septate, 30–90(–205) × 3–5(–5.5) µm.

Specimen examined — **POLAND. Pojezierze Południowopomorskie Lakeland**, Jezioro Kadzionka Lake near Bydgoszcz town, on *Viburnum opulus* L. (*Adoxaceae*), 25 September 1926, N.N. (WA 029863, as *Cercospora* sp. on *Clematis vitalba*).

Remarks: This fungus has been recorded from only three countries — China, Korea, and USA — but from many localities and on many *Viburnum* spp. *Viburnum opulus* occurs in northwestern Eurasia (Meusel et al. 1965–92, Zając & Zając 2009). This is the first record of *C. viburnicola* in Europe (Crous & Braun 2003, Farr & Rossman 2014).

This species belongs to the complex of *Cercospora apii* s. lat. (Crous & Braun 2003). Environmental conditions, especially high temperature and humidity, influence the length of conidiophores and conidia. In the examined material, some conidia were longer (≤205 µm) and wider (usually 3–5.5 µm).

Six other cercosporoid hyphomycetes occur worldwide on *Viburnum*: *C. opuli* f. *brunneola* M.T. Lucas & Sousa da Câmara, *Passalora viburni* (Ellis & Everh.) U. Braun & Crous, *Pseudocercospora opuli* (Höhn.) U. Braun & Crous, *P. varia* (Peck) J.K. Bai & M.Y. Cheng, *P. viburni-cylindrici* (F.L. Tai) U. Braun, and *P. viburnigena* U. Braun & Crous. However, *C. viburnicola* is the only *Cercospora* species reported on *V. opulus* (Crous & Braun 2003).

Passalora pastinacae (Sacc.) U. Braun, Nova Hedwigia 55: 213. 1992. Fig. 4

Leaf spots angular, vein-limited, 1–3 mm in diam., mostly yellowish green or dark brown. Conidiophores solitary or 2–11 in fascicles, pale olivaceous, olivaceous-brown or yellowish brown, usually 1–2 geniculate, septate, not branched, 12–48 × 5–7 µm. Conidia subhyaline, cylindrical to obclavate, straight or slightly curved, 1–5-septate, 25–75 × 4–7 µm.

Specimen examined: **POLAND. Niecka Nidziańska Basin**, Rezerwat Skorocice reserve near Busko-Zdrój town, on *Pastinaca sativa* L. (*Apiaceae*), 14 September 1979, J. Romaszewska-Sałata (LBL M–12171).

Remarks: This fungus is known only from *Pastinaca sativa*; outside Europe it has been reported from Africa, North America, and Australia. According to Meusel et al. (1965–92) and Zając & Zając (2009), the host plant commonly occurs in semi-natural and synanthropic (transformed) habitats in Europe, but *P. pastinacae* has been found only in four European countries — Austria, Italy, Russia, and Romania (Crous & Braun 2003, Farr & Rossman 2014).

Cercospora apii is the only other cercosporoid species known to occur on *Pastinaca*. *Passolora pastinacae* differs from *C. apii* in having shorter, cylindrical–obclavate, not quite colourless conidia (Chupp 1954, Crous & Braun 2003).

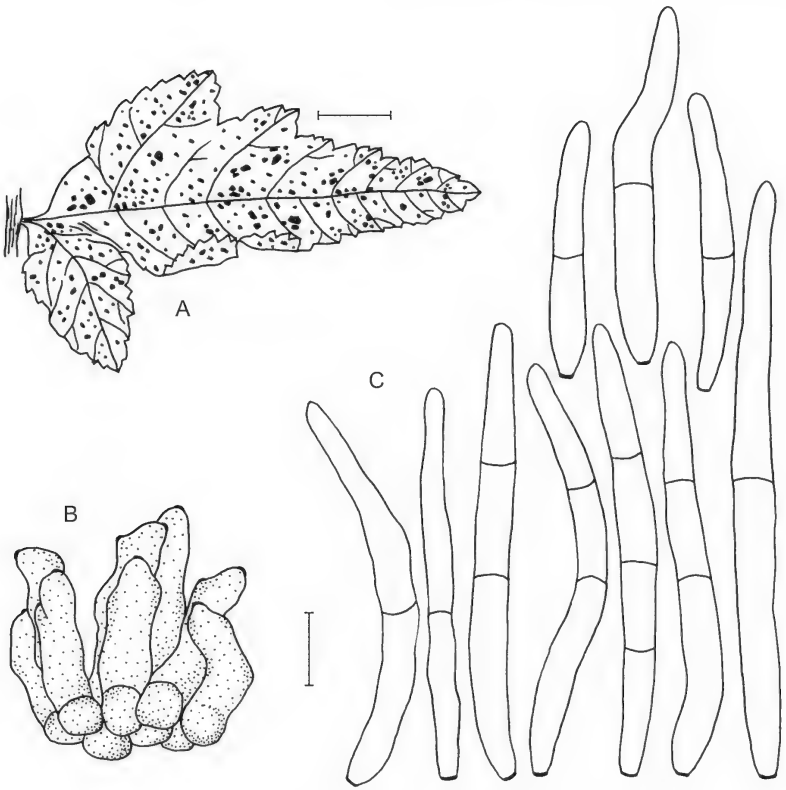


Fig. 4. *Passalora pastinacae* (LBL M–12171) on *Pastinaca sativa*.
A: Leaf spots. B: Conidiophores. C: Conidia.
Scale bars: A = 20 mm; B, C = 10 µm. U. Świderska-Burek del.

Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank Uwe Braun (Halle/Saale Germany) and Hyeon-Dong Shin (Seoul, Korea) for reviewing manuscript and very valuable comments. We are also very grateful to *Nomenclature Editor* Shaun Pennycook for all the very helpful remarks and suggestions.

Literature cited

Agrios GN. 2005. Plant Pathology. Fifth edition. Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, California.

Braun U. 1995. A monograph of *Cercosporella, Ramularia* and allied genera (phytopathogenic hyphomycetes). Vol. 1. IHW-Verlag Eching.

Chupp C. 1954. A monograph of the fungus genus Cercospora. Ithaca, New York.

Crous PW. 2009. Taxonomy and phylogeny of the genus *Mycosphaerella* and its anamorphs. Fungal Diversity 38: 1–24.

Crous PW, Braun U. 2003. *Mycosphaerella* and its anamorphs: 1. Names published in *Cercospora* and *Passalora*. CBS Biodiversity Series 1: 1–571.

Farr DF, Rossman AY. 2014. Fungal Databases, Systematic Mycology and Microbiology Laboratory, ARS, USDA. Retrieved June 5, 2014, from http://nt.ars-grin.gov/fungaldatabases/.

Hsieh WH, Goh TK. 1990. *Cercospora* and similar fungi from Taiwan. Maw Chang Book Company.

Kondracki J. 2009. Geografia regionalna Polski [Regional Geography of Poland]. Wydawnictwo Naukowe PWN. Warszawa.

Meusel H, Jäger E, Weiner TE. 1965–92. Vergleichende Chorologie der zentraleuropäischen Flora, Vol. 1–3. Gustav Fisher Verlag, Jena.

Shin HD, Kim JD. 2001. *Cercospora* and allied genera from Korea. Plant Pathogens from Korea 7.

Świderska-Burek U. 2012. Cercosporoid fungi of Poland (manuscript of Phd dissertation in Polish). Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin.

The Plant List 2010. Version 1. Published on the Internet; http://www.theplantlist.org/ (accessed 21st May 2014).

To-Anun C, Hidayat I, Meeboon J. 2011. Genus *Cercospora* in Thailand: taxonomy and phylogeny (with a dichotomous key to species). Plant Pathology & Quarantine 1(1): 11–87.

Zając M, Zając A. 2009. Elementy geograficzne rodzimej flory Polski [The Geographical Elements of Native Flora of Poland]. Instytut Botaniki Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego, Kraków.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.63

Volume 128, pp. 63–70 *April–June 2014*

New records of *Phragmidium* species from Pakistan

N.S. Afshan[1]*& A.N. Khalid[2]

[1]*Centre for Undergraduate Studies & [2]Department of Botany,
University of the Punjab, Quaid-e-Azam Campus, Lahore, 54590, Pakistan

*Correspondence to: *pakrust@gmail.com*

Abstract — Five *Phragmidium* species on different rosaceous hosts are described and illustrated. *Phragmidium violaceum* is a new record for Pakistan. Aecidial stages of *P. mucronatum*, *P. rubi-idaei*, and *P. tuberculatum* are re-described following study of their wall characters with SEM. *Potentilla gerardiana* represents a new host record for *Phragmidium papillatum*.

Key words — *Caeoma*, Khanspur, Mansehra, *Phragmidiaceae*

Introduction

The *Phragmidiaceae* are a family of rust fungi in the order *Pucciniales*. Cummins & Hiratsuka (2003) reported that this family contains 14 genera and 164 species. Its genera are distinguished by their aecial, uredinial, and telial stages. Species of *Phragmidium* Link typically infect plant species in the *Rosaceae*. Their telia contain teliospores borne singly on often hygroscopic pedicels and with smooth or (more often) verrucose walls and 1- to several transversely septate cells with 2–3 pores in each cell. The aecia are usually *Caeoma*-type (with catenulate spores) or less often *Uredo*-type (with spores borne singly). About 15 *Phragmidium* species have been described or reported from Pakistan (Ahmad et al. 1997; Afshan et al. 2011, 2012). In this paper, we describe and illustrate five *Phragmidium* species and provide SEM photographs to illustrate important aeciospore wall characters.

Materials & methods

Freehand sections of infected tissue and spores were mounted in lactophenol and gently heated to boiling point. The preparations were observed under a Nikon YS 100 microscope and photographed with a Digipro-Labomed and a JSM5910 scanning electron microscope. Spores and paraphyses were drawn using a Camera Lucida (Ernst Leitz Wetzlar, Germany). Spores were measured using an ocular micrometer, with at

least 25 spores measured for each spore stage. The rusted specimens have been deposited in the herbarium of the Botany Department, University of the Punjab, Lahore (LAH).

Taxonomy

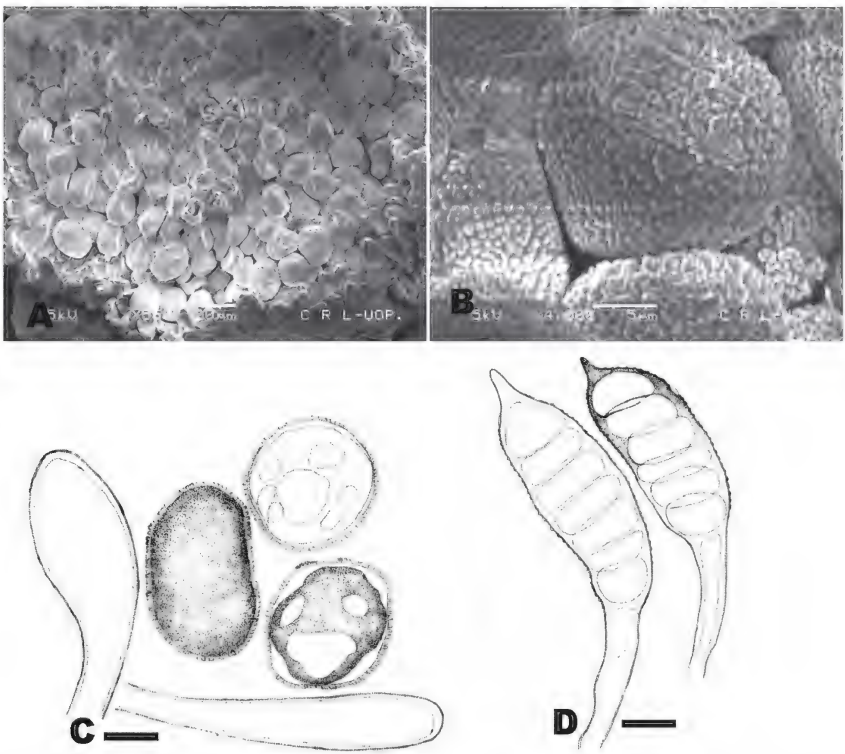


Plate 1: *Phragmidium mucronatum*. (A) SEM photograph of an aecium showing aeciospores surrounded by slightly incurved to erect paraphyses. (B) SEM photograph of aeciospores showing verrucose wall ornamentation. (C) Aeciospores with paraphyses. (D) Teliospores. Scale bars: C, D = 10 µm.

Phragmidium mucronatum (Pers.) Schltdl., Fl. berol. 2: 156 (1824) Plate 1

Spermogonia not found. Aecia hypophyllous, on leaves, bright yellow to orange yellow, rounded or oblong, scattered, sori 0.1–0.4 × 0.09–0.3 mm; surrounded by paraphyses; paraphyses numerous, slightly incurved to erect, clavate, hyaline to nearly colorless, 50–70 µm long and 12–15 µm wide. Aeciospores globose–subglobose or ellipsoid, 16–28 × 23–32 µm (mean 19 × 27.7 µm); wall 1.5–2 µm thick, with obscure, scattered pores, hyaline with yellowish orange to dark orange contents, densely and distinctly verrucose. Uredinia hypophyllous, scattered, yellow; urediniospores rare and not very

clear; paraphyses curved, clavate. Telia hypophyllous, scattered, minute, black. Teliospores cylindrical to ellipsoid or oblong, 3–8 celled, 27–32 × 57–110 µm; wall 4–7 µm thick, verrucose, dark brown to chestnut brown; apex conical, 5–10 µm thick; pedicel long, hyaline to pale yellow.

Material examined: **PAKISTAN**, **Khyber-Pakhtunkhawah**, Khaira Gali, 2347 m a.s.l., on *Rosa macrophylla* Lindl., stages I + II + III, 19 June 2008, NSA #150 (LAH NSA1022).

Comments: *Phragmidium mucronatum*, cosmopolitan on different *Rosa* species (Wilson & Henderson 1966; Hiratsuka et al. 1992), was previously reported from Pakistan on *Rosa* sp. from Rawalpindi (Ahmad 1956a,b).

Phragmidium papillatum Dietel, Hedwigia 29: 25 (1890) Plate 2

Spermogonia and aecia not found. Uredinia mostly hypophyllous on leaves, or on the veins and petioles, bright yellow to orange, scattered, rounded

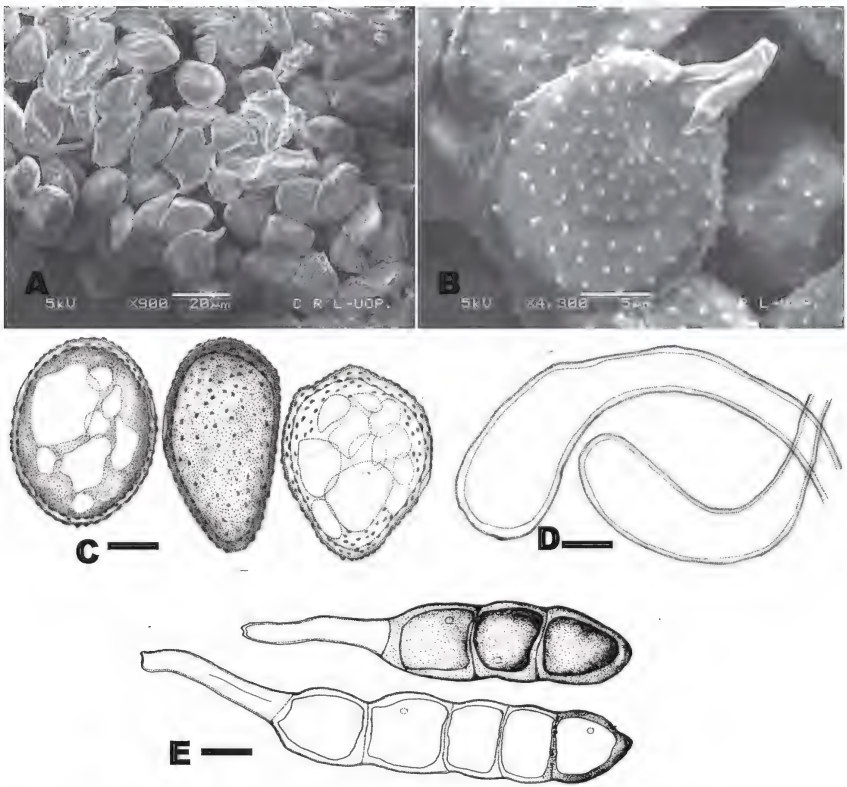


Plate 2: *Phragmidium papillatum*. (A) SEM photograph of uredinium containing urediniospores. (B) A urediniospore showing echinulate to verrucose wall ornamentation. (C) Urediniospores. (D) Paraphyses (E) Teliospores. Scale bars: C–E = 10 µm.

or oblong, sori 0.09–0.2 × 0.2–0.5 mm; PARAPHYSES numerous, incurved to suberect, clavate, hyaline to nearly or quite colorless, 50–80 µm long and 11–15 µm wide. UREDINIOSPORES globose-subglobose or ellipsoid to ovoid, 16–22 × (19–) 21–32 µm (mean 19.0 × 24.5 µm); wall 1–1.5 µm thick, with 2–5 scattered pores, yellow to yellowish orange, echinulate to verrucose, with a hyaline pedicel. TELIA hypophyllous, scattered or gregarious, minute, rounded or irregular, black. TELIOSPORES cylindrical or ellipsoid to oblong, 3–5 celled, rarely 2-celled, 28–34 × 57–95 µm, slightly or not constricted at the septum; wall 2–5 µm thick, smooth, brown to yellowish brown; pedicel long, 6–8 × 30–95 µm, hyaline to pale yellow.

MATERIAL EXAMINED: **PAKISTAN, AZAD JAMMU & KASHMIR**, Neelum valley, Muchal, 3000 m a.s.l., on *Potentilla gerardiana* Lindl., stage II, 3 Nov. 2006, NSA #30906 (LAH NSA1024a); **KHYBER-PAKHTUNKHAWAH**, Mansehra, Oghi, 1122 m a.s.l., on *Potentilla gerardiana*, stages II + III, 16 May 2008, NSA #160408 (LAH NSA1024b).

COMMENTS: *Phragmidium papillatum* has been reported on *Potentilla cryptotaeniae* Maxim. and *P. matsumurae* Th. Wolf from Japan and is also common in USSR, China, and Korea (Hiratsuka et al. 1992). From Pakistan, it has previously been reported on *Potentilla nepalensis* Hook. from Kalam (Ahmad 1956a,b), Swat valley (Ono & Kakishima 1992), Kaghan valley (Ono 1992), and Murree (Kakishima et al. 1993a,b). *Potentilla gerardiana* is a new host for this rust fungus.

Phragmidium rubi-idaei (DC.) P. Karst., Bidr. Känn. Finl. Nat. Folk 31: 52 (1879)

PLATE 3

SPERMOGONIA and UREDINIA not found. AECIA hypophyllous, on leaves, solitary or in groups, bright yellow, scattered, sori 0.2–0.3 × 0.1–0.4 mm; surrounded by paraphyses, numerous, incurved to suberect, clavate, hyaline to nearly colorless, 50–70 µm long and 10–16 µm wide. AECIOSPORES globose–subglobose or ovoid to obovoid, 14–17 × 15–23 µm (mean 15.9 × 17.5 µm); wall 1–1.5 µm thick, hyaline to light yellow with yellowish orange contents, sparsely echinulate, echines produced on a distinct base. TELIA hypophyllous, scattered, naked, black. TELIOSPORES cylindrical, 4–10 celled, 28–35 × 70–122 µm, slightly or not constricted at the septum; wall 2–5 µm thick, verrucose, yellowish brown to chestnut brown; apex rounded or attenuated, 10–15 µm long, hyaline; pedicel long, 10–15 × 80–150 µm, hyaline to pale yellow.

MATERIAL EXAMINED: **PAKISTAN, KHYBER-PAKHTUNKHAWAH**, Khaira Gali, 2347 m a.s.l., on *Rubus niveus* Thunb., stages I + III, 19 Jun. 2008, NSA #153 (LAH NSA1026).

COMMENTS: *Phragmidium rubi-idaei* is cosmopolitan in temperate regions on various *Rubus* species (Wilson & Henderson 1966; Hiratsuka et al. 1992). It has previously been reported from Pakistan on *Rubus idaeus* L. from Khanspur

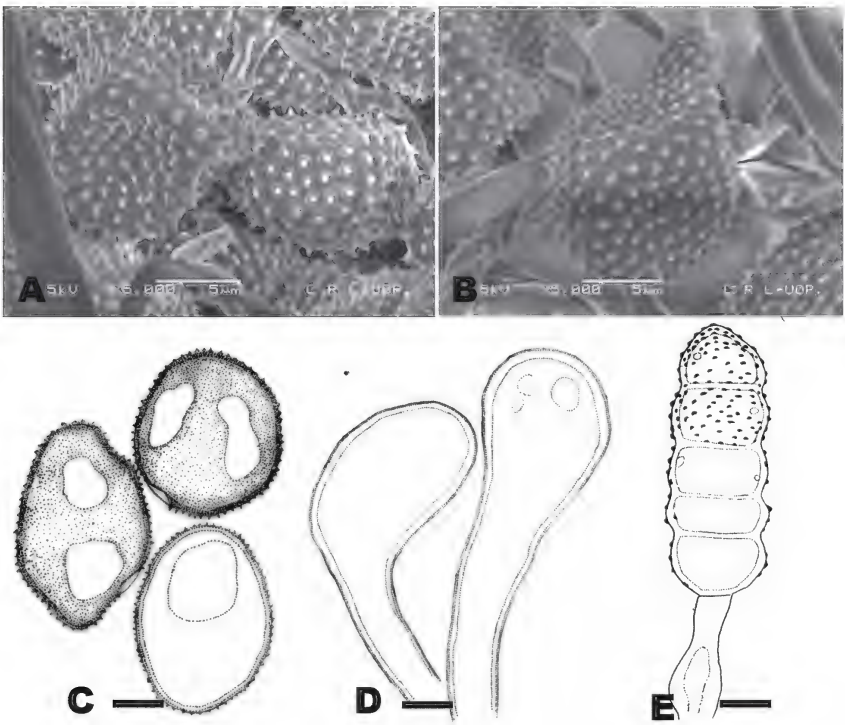


Plate 3: *Phragmidium rubi-idaei.* (A) SEM photograph of aeciospores showing echinulate wall ornamentation. (B) A closer view of an aeciospore. (C) Aeciospores. (D) Paraphysis (E) Teliospores. Scale bars: C–E = 10 µm.

(Khalid et al. 1993). The aecidial stage of *P. rubi-idaei* represents a new record for Pakistan.

Phragmidium tuberculatum Jul. Müll., Ber. dt. bot. Ges. 3: 391 (1885) Plate 4

Spermogonia and Uredinia not found. Aecia hypophyllous, on branches, petioles and leaves, bright yellow to orangish yellow, rounded or oblong, scattered, sori 0.1–0.3 × 0.09–0.1 mm; paraphyses numerous, incurved to suberect, clavate or clavate to capitate, hyaline to nearly or quite colorless, 55–70 µm long and 8–10 µm wide, with apex 15–20 µm in diameter. Aeciospores globose to subglobose or ellipsoid, 18–22 × 21–27 µm; wall 1–1.5 µm thick, with 5–8 scattered pores, hyaline with orange–yellow contents, densely verrucose, one or shorter, cylindrical verrucae produced on a distinct base. Telia hypophyllous, scattered, minute, black. Teliospores ellipsoid to cylindrical, 3–7-celled; 25–30 × 57–85 µm; wall 3–5 µm thick, verrucose, dark brown to chestnut brown; pedicel long, hyaline to pale yellow.

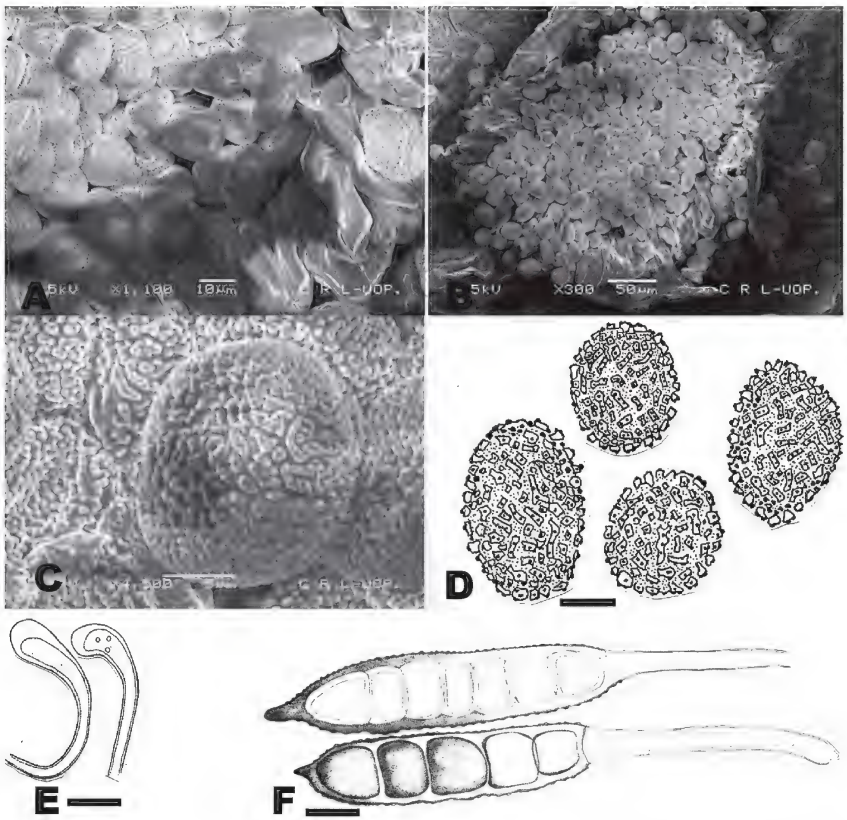


Plate 4: *Phragmidium tuberculatum*. (A) SEM photograph of an aecium. (B) Aeciospores with incurved paraphyses. (C) A close view of surface ornamentation of aeciospores showing cylindrical verrucae produced on a distinct base. (D) Aeciospores. (E) Paraphyses. (F) Multicelled teliospores. Scale bars: D–F= 10 µm.

Material examined: **PAKISTAN**, **Khyber-Pakhtunkhawah**, Ayubia National Park, 2135 m a.s.l., on *Rosa moschata* Herrm., stages I + III, 24 May 2006. NSA #04 (LAH NSA1028).

Comments: *Phragmidium tuberculatum* is cosmopolitan and reported on different *Rosa* species (Wilson & Henderson 1966; Farr & Rossman 2014); it has previously been reported from Pakistan on *Rosa webbiana* Wall. ex Royle and *Rosa* sp. from Kaghan valley, Barum valley, Dungagali, and Swat valley (Ahmad 1956a,b; Kakishima et al. 1993a,b: Okane et al. 1992; Ono & Kakishima 1992).

Phragmidium violaceum (Schultz) G. Winter, Hedwigia 19: 54 (1880) Plate 5

Spermogonia, uredinia and telia not found. Aecia amphigenous, yellowish orange, scattered, on veins and petioles, sori 0.5 × 0.09–0.1 mm.

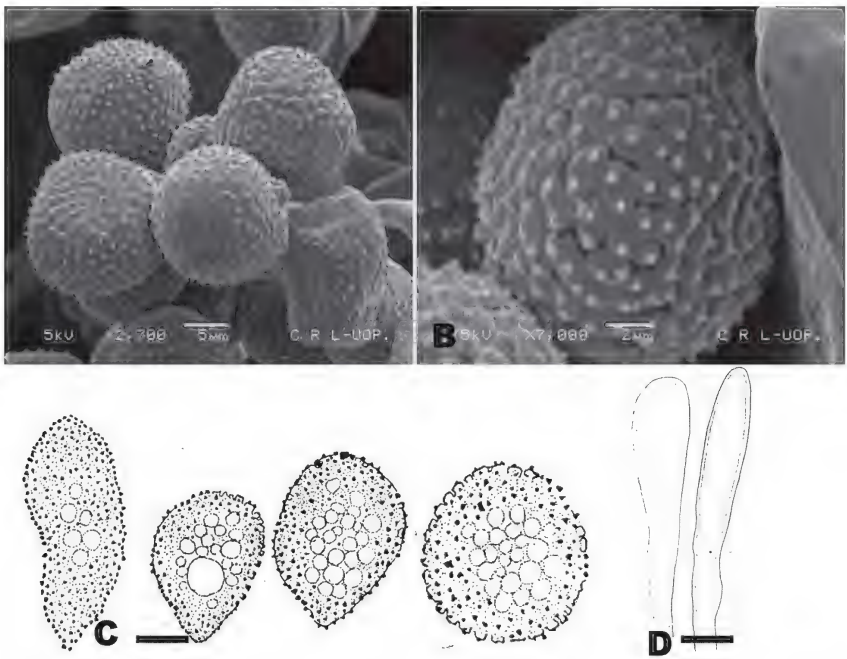


Plate 5: *Phragmidium violaceum*. (A) SEM photograph of aeciospores. (B) A closer view of an aeciospore showing verrucose wall ornamentation. (C) Aeciospores. (D) Paraphyses. Scale bars: C = 10 µm; D = 22 µm.

Aeciospores globose to ovoid or ellipsoid; wall aculeate–verrucose to echinulate, verrucae produced on a distinct base, yellow to orange yellow, sometimes with orangish yellow granules; 16–24 × 20–33 µm; surrounded by peripheral, straight or incurved, clavate and hyaline paraphyses, 94–118 µm long, 8–19µm thick, with uniformly thin walls.

Material examined: **PAKISTAN, Azad Jammu & Kashmir**, Neelum valley, Muchal, 3000 m a.s.l., on *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott, stage I, 3 Nov. 2006, NSA #0101 (LAH NSA1029a); **Khyber-Pakhtunkhawah**, Khanspur, 2135 m a.s l., on *Rubus ulmifolius*, stage I, 24 May 2006, NSA #01 (LAH NSA1029b).

Comments: *Phragmidium violaceum* is widespread in Britain, Ireland, North America, Europe, and Africa on different *Rubus* species (Wilson & Henderson 1966; Laundon 1969) and has been introduced as a biological control agent in Australia, New Zealand, and Chile. This report represents a new record for Pakistan.

Acknowledgements

We are sincerely thankful to Dr. Abdul Rehman Niazi (Department of Botany, University of the Punjab, Lahore, Pakistan) and Dr. Omar Paíno Perdomo (Dominican

Society of Mycology, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic) for acting as presubmission reviewers. We are also thankful to Dr. Shaun Pennycook, Nomenclature Editor, for reviewing the manuscript critically.

Literature cited

Afshan NS, Khalid AN, Iqbal SH, Niazi AR. 2011. *Puccinia* species new to Azad Jammu & Kashmir, Pakistan. Mycotaxon 116: 175–182. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/116.175

Afshan NS, Khalid AN, Iqbal SH, Niazi AR. 2012. Some additions to the *Uredinales* (rust fungi) of Fairy Meadows, Northern areas of Pakistan. Journal of Yeast and Fungal Research 3(5): 65–73.

Ahmad S.1956a. *Uredinales* of Pakistan. Biología 2: 29–101.

Ahmad S. 1956b. Fungi of Pakistan. Biological Society of Pakistan, Lahore Monograph 1: 1–126.

Ahmad S, Iqbal SH, Khalid AN. 1997. Fungi of Pakistan. Sultan Ahmad Mycological Society of Pakistan, Lahore.

Cummins GB, Hiratsuka Y. 2003. Illustrated genera of rust fungi. Third ed. The American Phytopathological Society. APS Press, St. Paul, MN.

Farr DF, Rossman AY. Fungal Databases, Systematic Mycology and Microbiology Laboratory, ARS, USDA. http://nt.ars-grin.gov/fungaldatabases/

Hiratsuka N, Sato S, Katsuya K, Kakishima M, Hiratsuka Y, Kaneko S, Ono Y, Sato T, Harada Y, Hiratsuka T, Nakayama K. 1992. The rust flora of Japan. Tsukuba Shuppankai, Tsukuba.

Kakishima M, Izumi O, Ono Y. 1993a. Rust fungi (*Uredinales*) of Pakistan collected in 1991. 169–179, in: T Nakaike, S Malik (eds). Cryptogamic Flora of Pakistan, vol. 2. National Science Museum, Tokyo.

Kakishima M, Izumi O, Ono Y. 1993b. Graminicolous rust fungi (*Uredinales*) from Pakistan. 181–186, in: T Nakaike, S Malik (eds). Cryptogamic Flora of Pakistan, vol. 2. National Science Museum, Tokyo.

Khalid AN, Iqbal SH, Parveen B. 1993. Rust flora of Pakistan. II. Genus *Phragmidium* Link, on *Rubus* spp. Pakphyton 5: 133–136.

Laundon GF, Rainbow AF. 1969. *Phragmidium violaceum*. C.M.I. Descr. Pathog. Fungi Bact. 209: 1–2.

Okane I, Kakishima M, Ono Y. 1992. *Uredinales* collected in Murree Hills, Pakistan. 185–196, in: T Nakaike, S Malik (eds). Cryptogamic Flora of Pakistan, vol. 1. National Science Museum, Tokyo.

Ono Y. 1992. *Uredinales* collected in the Kaghan Valley, Pakistan. 217–240, in: T Nakaike, S Malik (eds). Cryptogamic Flora of Pakistan, vol. 1. National Science Museum, Tokyo.

Ono Y, Kakishima M. 1992. *Uredinales* collected in the Swat Valley, Pakistan. 197–216, in: T Nakaike, S Malik (eds). Cryptogamic Flora of Pakistan, vol. 1. National Science Museum, Tokyo.

Wilson M, Henderson DM. 1966. British rust fungi. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.71

Volume 128, pp. 71–78 *April–June 2014*

Life cycle of *Aecidium araliae* and its new name

Makoto Kakishima[1, 2*] & Qi Wang[1]

[1]*Engineering Research Center of Chinese Ministry of Education for Edible and Medicinal Fungi, Jilin Agricultural University, Changchun, Jilin Province, 130118, China*

[2]*Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki, 305-8572, Japan*

*Correspondence to: *Kakishima.makoto.ga@u.tsukuba.ac.jp*

Abstract — Field observations and inoculation experiments with the uredinial and telial stages of a rust on *Carex stenostachys* var. *cuneata* clarified that these were conspecific with the spermagonial and aecial stages of *Aecidium araliae* on *Aralia elata*. Based on uredinial and telial morphologies *A. araliae* is transferred to *Puccinia* as *P. caricis-araliae* nom. nov.

Key words — *Araliaceae, Cyperaceae, Pucciniaceae,* rust fungus, taxonomy

Introduction

Aecidium araliae, initially published invalidly (Sawada 1943: lacking a Latin description), was subsequently validated by Ito & Murayama (1943). This rust fungus has been known to produce only spermogonial and aecial stages on plants within the *Araliaceae* and is widely distributed in Japan, Taiwan, and China: on *Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem. in Japan (Ito & Murayama 1943, Ito 1950, Hiratsuka 1952, 1960, Kakishima et al. 1986, Harada 1994), Taiwan (Tai 1979, Hiratsuka & Chen 1991) and China (Tai 1979); on *A. decaisneana* Hance in Taiwan (Hiratsuka 1943, Ito & Murayama 1943, Sawada 1943, Ito 1950, Tai 1979, Hiratsuka & Chen 1991); on *A. chinensis* L. in China (Tai 1979); on *A. spinosa* L. in Taiwan (Hiratsuka & Chen 1991); on *Agalma lutchuense* Nakai [= *Schefflera heptaphylla* (L.) Frodin] in Japan (Hiratsuka 1952, 1960, Shimabukuro 1961, Hiratsuka et al. 1985); and on *Textoria trifida* (Thunb.) Nakai ex Honda [≡ *Dendropanax trifidus* (Thunb.) Makino ex Hara] in Japan (Hitatsuka 1952, 1960). Spermogonia and aecia were observed on leaves and petioles that were usually malformed and enlarged by the infections (Fig. 1A–D) with the surface of these infected tissues becoming yellow because of abundant aeciospore production.

In June 1992, the rust was observed in Yamagata Pref., Japan, in a field of *Aralia elata* cultivated to harvest its sprouts as an early spring vegetable (Fig. 1A,B). By midsummer the infection had almost disappeared. As other life stages of the rust could not be found, it was suspected that the rust was heteroecious and produced other stages on different host plants around these fields. We surveyed other rust fungi in the same vicinity and collected some candidates for this species. Inoculation experiments were carried out to confirm their connection. Finally, we found uredinial and telial stages on *Carex stenostachys* var. *cuneata* (Ohwi) Ohwi & T. Koyama and confirmed these were the other spore stages of this species. We present results of inoculation experiments and a taxonomic treatment of the species, based on morphology.

Materials & methods

Inoculations

Telia on dead leaves of *Carex stenostachys* var. *cuneata* were collected at Numasawa, Higashine-shi, Yamagata Pref., Japan on 30 April 1994 (Fig. 2A,B) and kept in a refrigerator at 5°C for use in inoculations. The leaves with telia were soaked in running tap water for several days to induce germination of teliospores (Fig. 2C). Once numerous basidiospores were produced from teliospores then inoculations to *A. elata* were carried out several times from May to June at University of Tsukuba, Tsukuba, Ibaraki Pref., Japan. For inoculation, leaves with germinating teliospores were cut into small pieces (ca. 5 mm^2) and placed on healthy leaves of *A. elata*. The *A. elata* plants were transferred from the field and grown in clay pods. The inoculated plants were kept in a moist chamber in darkness at about 20°C for 2 days and then transferred into a growth cabinet at about 20°C with artificial illumination for observations.

Morphological observations

Dry specimens collected in the field or obtained from inoculations were observed morphologically by light (LM) and scanning electron microscopy (SEM). The spores or thin sections of sori were mounted in lactophenol solution on glass slides for LM observations. For SEM, sori and spores obtained from specimens were attached to specimen holders by double-sided adhesive tape and coated with gold in high vacuum with an Eiko IB-3 Ion Coater. They were examined with a Hitachi S-430 SEM operated at 20kV. All specimens were deposited in the fungal herbarium of the Department of Botany, National Museum of Nature and Science, Tsukuba, Japan (TNS).

Results & discussion

Life cycle

Seven to eight days after inoculation with basidiospores produced by teliospores on *C. stenostachys* var. *cuneata,* small yellow spots of spermogonia appeared on the surface of leaves and stems of *A. elata*. The infected tissues were malformed and discolored. About 10 days later, cupulate aecia with aeciospores were produced on the same leaves and stems (Fig. 1C). The results

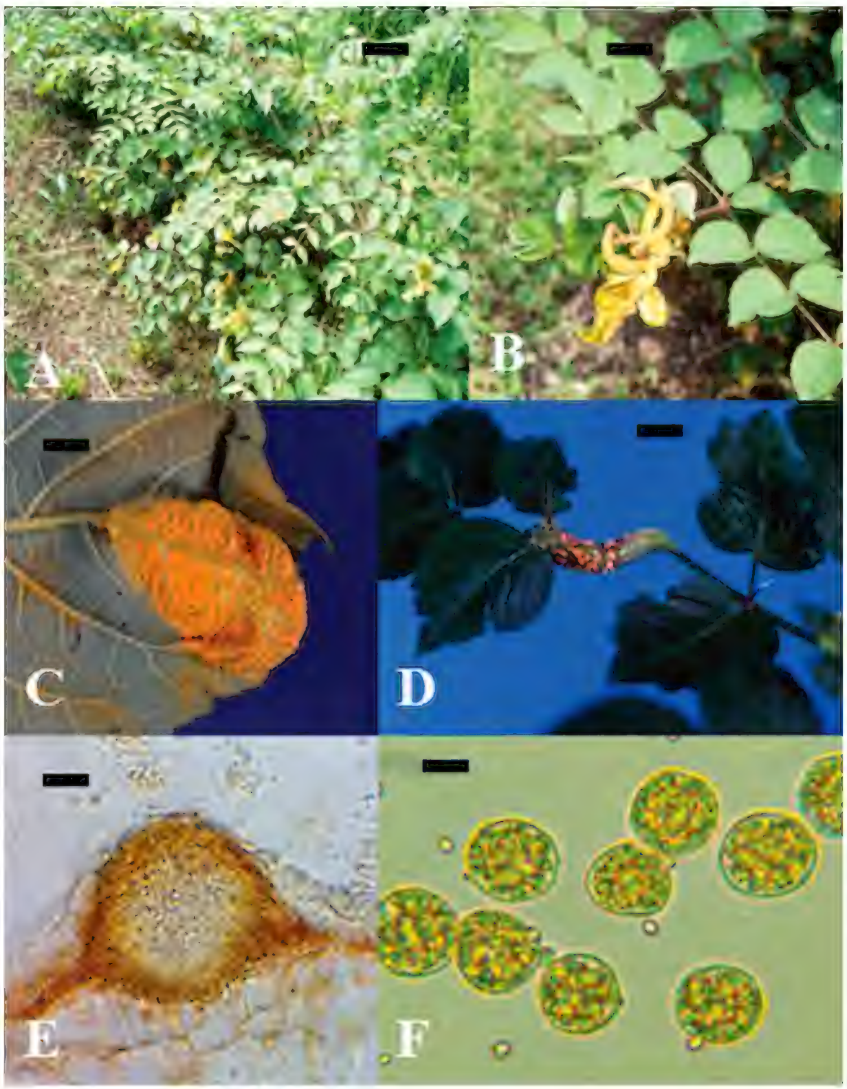


Figure 1. Spermogonial and aecial stages of *Puccinia caricis-araliae* on *Aralia elata*. A: Symptoms of *A. elata*. B: Aecia produced on malformed stems. C: Aecia with aeciospores. D: Aecia produced by the inoculation. E: Vertical section of a spermogonium. F: Aeciospores. Scale bars: A = 10 cm; B = 5 cm; C = 1 cm; D = 3 cm; E = 2 µm; F = 20 µm.

of inoculations confirmed that the telial stage on *C. stenostachys* var. *cuneata* and the aecial stage on *A. elata* are produced by the genetically same species.

TABLE 1. Comparison of *Puccinia* species on *Carex* with two germ pores at each urediniospore base.

Species	Urediniospores		Teliospores		Aecial hosts
	Size (μm)	Wall	Size (μm)	Apical thickness (μm)	
P. caricis-araliae [1]	17–25.5 × 16–24	Pale brown; echinulate	30.5–47 × 10–16.5	4–13	*Aralia elata* (*Araliaceae*)
P. kawakamiensis [2]	17–26 × 13–20	Brown; echinulate	32–55 × 10–18	5–18	*Circaea erubescens* (*Onagraceae*)
P. pulchella [3] (nom. illeg.)	20–32 × 15–23	Pale brown; echinulate	27–47 × 11–19	7–13	*Viola* spp. (*Violaceae*)
P. yokogurae [4]	21–29 × 16–21	Pale brown; echinulate	29–45 × 16–21	9–13	?
P. yokotensis [4]	20–26 × 18–21	Pale brown; echinulate	29–39 × 12–18	11–13	?

REFERENCES— [1] This paper; [2] Kakishima & Sato (1983); [3] Ono & Kakishima (1981); [4] Ito (1950)

Morphology

Spermogonia and aecia on *A. elata* produced by inoculations were morphologically similar with those of specimens collected in the field. As the morphological characteristics matched those previously described for *A. araliae* (Ito & Murayama 1943, Ito 1950), these spermogonial and aecial stages were identified as *A. araliae*.

Telial morphology and the two-celled teliospores confirm that the rust on *C. stenostachys* var. *cuneata* belongs to the genus *Puccinia* (Cummins & Hiratsuka 2003). Many *Puccinia* species have been reported on *Carex* spp. in Asia (Ito 1950, Tai 1979, Hiratsuka & Chen 1991, Hiratsuka et al. 1992). They are separated based on position of urediniospore germ pores, as teliospores are morphologically variable and similar to each other. The *Puccinia* on *C. stenostachys* var. *cuneata* collected in Yamagata Prefecture has two germ pores at the base of the urediniospores. It differs morphologically from four other species on *Carex* that have two basal germ pores (TABLE 1). Two of these species have recorded aecial hosts, but these are in *Onagraceae* and *Violaceae* (and not *Araliaceae*). *Puccinia* species producing spermogonia and aecia on *Aralia* have not been reported anywhere in the world. Morphological details of this species are given below.

Taxonomy

Its telial morphology supports the transfer of *A. araliae* to *Puccinia.* However, as the name *P. araliae* has already been published for a different species producing telia on *Aralia,* we propose a replacement name in *Puccinia* for *Aecidium araliae.*

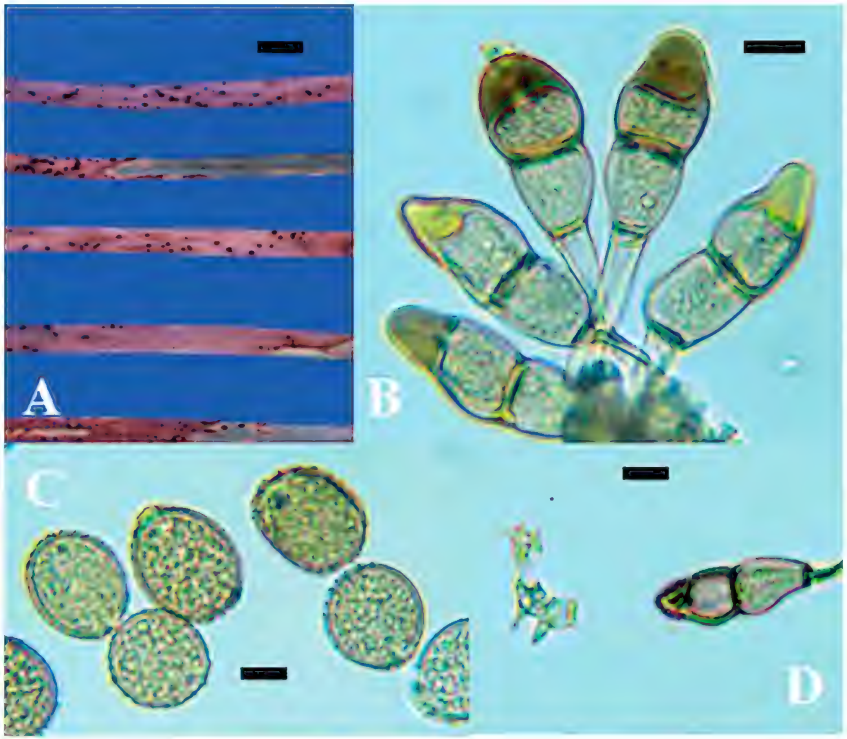


FIGURE 2. Uredinial and telial stages of *Puccinia caricis-araliae* on *Carex stenostachys* var. *cuneata*. A: Telia on *C. stenostachys* var. *cuneata*. B: Teliospores. C: Urediniospores. D: Germination of a teliospore. Scale bars: A = 5 cm; B, C = 10 µm; D = 15 µm.

Puccinia caricis-araliae Kakish. & Q. Wang, **nom. nov.** FIGS 1–3

MYCOBANK MB 807046

≡ *Aecidium araliae* Sawada ex S. Ito & Muray., Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society 17: 171, 1943, non *Puccinia araliae* Ellis & Everh. 1891.

TYPE: Japan, Yamagata Pref., Higashine-shi, on *Aralia elata*, stages 0, I, May 1992 (**Neotype designated here**, TNS-F-57726). Japan, Yamagata Pref., Higashine-shi, Numasawa, on *Carex stenostachys* var. *cuneata*, stages II, III, 30 April 1994 (**Epitype designated here**, TNS-F-57724).

"*Aecidium araliae*" Sawada, Journal of the Natural History Society Taiwan 33: 97, 1943, nom. inval. (no Latin).

SPERMOGONIA epiphyllous, surrounded by discolored lesions, yellow to brown, flask-shaped (type 7 of Cummins & Hiratsuka 2003). AECIA hypophyllous, densely grouped, cupulate with peridia, pale yellow. AECIOSPORES globose to subglobose, often angular, 18–35 × 16–24 µm, wall 2.0–2.5 µm thick, hyaline, verrucose with large granules. UREDINIA hypophyllous, scattered, erumpent,

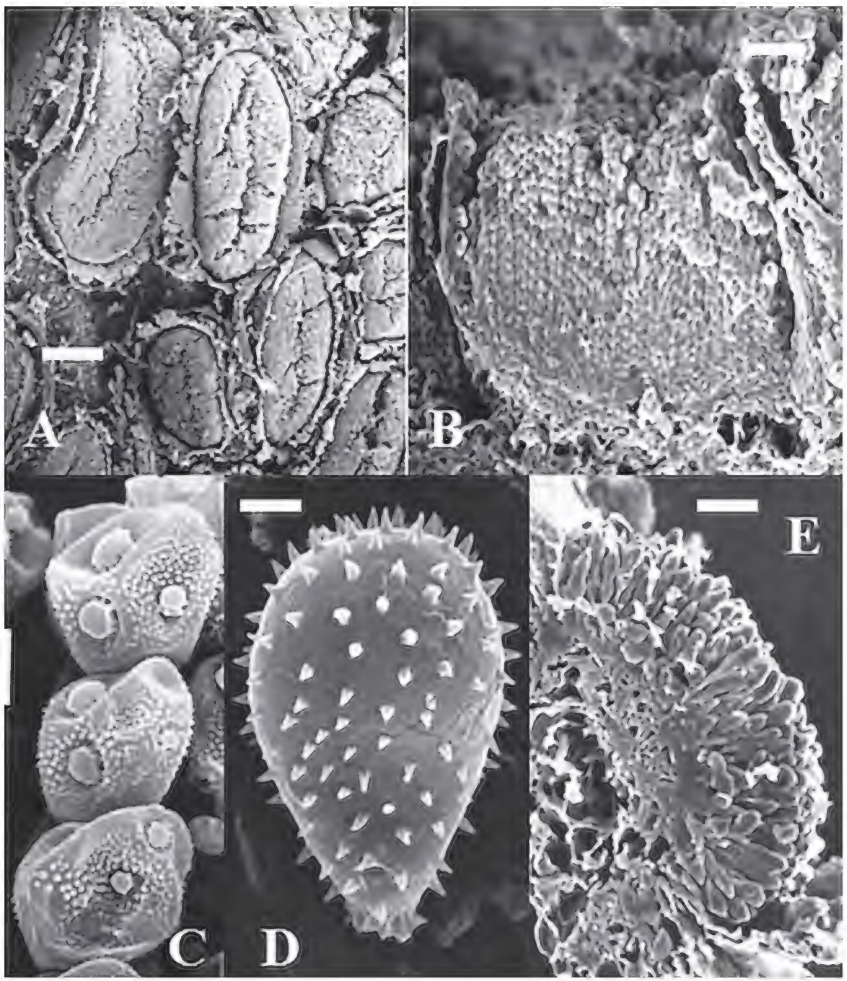


Figure 3. Morphology of *Puccinia caricis-araliae* observed by SEM. A: Aecia on *Aralia elata*. B: Vertical section of an aecium on *A. elata*. C: Aeciospores with large granules. D: Urediniospore. E: Vertical section of a telium on *Carex stenostachys* var. *cuneata*. Scale bars: A = 200 μm; B = 50 μm; C = 5 μm; D = 3 μm; E = 25 μm.

brown to pale brown. Urediniospores obovoid or broadly ellipsoid, 17–25.5 × 16–24 μm (av. 21.0 × 18.5 μm), wall ca. 1.5 μm thick, hyaline to pale brown, echinulate, germ pores 2 at base. Telia hypophyllous, scattered, ellipsoid, erumpent, dark brown. Teliospores clavate to oblong with round and obtuse apices, attenuate towards the base, constricted at the septa, 30.5–47 × 10–16.5 μm, wall pale brown to brown, thickened at apex (4–13 μm), smooth; pedicel short, persistent.

Other Specimens examined: On *Carex stenostachys* var. *cuneata*: JAPAN, Yamagata Pref., Higashine-shi, Numasawa, stage II, 18 June 1994 (TNS-F-57725).

On *Aralia elata*: JAPAN, Gunma Pref., Kanra-gun, Nanmoku-mura, stages 0, I, May 2002 (TNS-F-57728); Ibaraki Pref., Tsukuba-shi, stages 0, I, 18 May 1994 (TNS-F-57727); Tsukuba-shi, University of Tsukuba, stages 0, I, post-inoculation, 13 June 1994 (TNS-F-57729); stages 0, I, post-inoculation, 18 June 1994 (TNS-F-57730).

Comments: The type specimen of *A. araliae* was not designated when Ito & Murayama (1943) validated this species, although they described two *Aralia* species as host plants. Because their specimens also could not be found in the herbarium of Hokkaido University, Japan (SAPA), we have selected a neotype specimen for this species.

Spermogonial and aecial stages of this rust fungus were confirmed by inoculation only on *A. elata*. However, several species of *Araliaceae* have been reported as host plants of *A. araliae,* which is widely distributed in Japan, China, and Taiwan. Therefore, we suspect that other *Carex* species also serve as uredinial and telial hosts because *C. stenostachys* var. *cuneata* is mainly distributed in northern area of Honshu Island of Japan.

Acknowledgments

We wish to thank Dr. Eric H.C. McKenzie (Herbarium PDD, Landcare Research, Auckland, New Zealand) and Dr. C. Denchev (Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, Bulgaria) for critical reading of the manuscript. We are also grateful to Mr. S. Yuki (Agricultural Experimental Station, Yamagata Pref., Japan) for his kind help in collecting materials and field survey.

Literature cited

Cummins GB, Hiratsuka Y. 2003. Illustrated genera of rust fungi, 3rd ed. American Phytopathological Society, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Harada Y. 1994. Materials for the rust flora of Japan VI. Mycoscience 35: 295–299. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF02268453

Hiratsuka N. 1943. *Uredinales* of Formosa. Memoirs of the Tottori Agricultural College 7: 1–90.

Hiratsuka N. 1952. *Uredinales* of Kyushu. Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tokyo University of Education 1: 1–95.

Hiratsuka N. 1960. A provisional list of *Uredinales* of Japan proper and the Ryukyou Islands. The Science Bulletin of the Division of Agriculture, Home Economics and Engineering, University of Ryukyus 7: 189–314.

Hiratsuka N, Chen ZC. 1991. A list of *Uredinales* collected from Taiwan. Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan 32: 3–22.

Hiratsuka N, Hiratsuka T, Hiratsuka K. 1985. *Uredinales* of the Ryukyu archipelago. Report of Tottori Mycological Institute (Japan) 23: 55–103.

Hiratsuka N, Sato S, Katsuya K, Kakishima M, Hiratsuka Y, Kaneko S, Ono Y, Sato T, Harada Y, Hiratsuka T, Nakayama K. 1992. The rust flora of Japan. Tsukuba-shuppankai, Tsukuba.

Ito S. 1950. Mycological flora of Japan, vol. 2, no 3. Yokendo, Tokyo.

Ito S, Murayama D. 1943. Notae mycologicae Asiae Orientalis IV. Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society 17: 160–172.

Kakishima M, Sato S. 1983. *Puccinia kawakamiensis*, a new caricicolous rust, produces the aecial state on *Circaea erubescens*. Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan 24: 403–408.

Kakishima M, Yamaoka Y, Sato S. 1986. Rust fungi (*Uredinales*) collected from the Tsukuba botanical garden (1). Annals of the Tsukuba Botanical Garden 4: 43–59.

Ono Y, Kakishima M. 1983. *Puccinia pulchella*: a new *Viola–Carex* rust from Japan. Canadian Journal of Botany 59: 1543–1546. http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/b81-213

Sawada K. 1943. Materials of Formosan fungi 52. Transactions of the Natural History Society Formosa 33: 96–100.

Shimabukuro S. 1961. Flora of rust fungi in the Ryukyu archipelago. The Science Bulletin of the Division of Agriculture, Home Economics and Engineering, University of Ryukyus 8: 1–142.

Tai FL. 1979. Sylloge fungorum sinicorum. Science Press, Beijing.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.79

Volume 128, pp. 79–82 *April–June 2014*

Two rare myxomycete species from the Iberian Peninsula

Oscar Requejo[1*] & Nicanor Floro Andrés Rodríguez[2]

[1] *San Xurxo, A Laxe 12B Salceda de Caselas E-36470, Pontevedra. Spain*

[2] *Cánovas del Castillo, 1, Vigo E-36202, Pontevedra. Spain*

* Correspondence to: *oscarequejo@hotmail.com*

Abstract — Two uncommon myxomycete species, *Diderma sauteri* and *Stemonitopsis microspora*, recently recorded in the Iberian Peninsula, are described, illustrated, and discussed.

Key words — *Amoebozoa*, *Physarales*, *Stemonitales*, taxonomy, distribution

Introduction

As a result of a fungal and myxomycete inventory of the 'Río Caselas' region, located in the Northwest of Spain, Pontevedra province (Requejo 2013; Requejo & Andrés Rodríguez 2013), two interesting taxa were obtained. After a detailed morphological study, these collections were identified as *Diderma sauteri* and *Stemonitopsis microspora,* two species that are rare in southwestern Europe and which are described and discussed here.

Materials & methods

The collection and study of the specimens was made following the usual methodology for myxomycetes (Martin & Alexopoulos 1969; Nannenga-Bremekamp 1991). Macroscopic characters were studied using a stereomicroscopic Nikon model SMZ745T. Microscopic observations were made using a Nikon E100 microscope. Samples were prepared in KOH (5–10%). For measurements and microscopic images of the structures we used the software ProgRes® CapturePro 2.7, associated with the digital camera Jenoptic CT3 (Jenoptik AG, Germany).

The studied collections are deposited in the personal herbarium of one of the authors (req-Fungi) with duplicates in Real Jardín Botánico, C.S.I.C. (MA-Fungi).

Taxonomy

Diderma sauteri (Rostaf.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-moulds:103.1899 PLATE 1·1–2

SPOROCARPS gregarious or scattered, sessile, globose to subglobose, sometimes pulvinate, with flattened areas by mutual pressure, up to 1 mm in diameter. SPOROTHECA pink, grey, pinkish-brown or brownish. HYPOTHALLUS undetectable. PERIDIUM double, the external layer, cartilaginous, thin, smooth, separate from the inner; inner layer membranous, grey or iridescent, with amorphous calcium carbonate granules of 1–3 μm diameter. COLUMELLA rudimentary, calcareous, often reduced to a reddish-brown basal thickening. CAPILLITIUM filamentous, limeless, smooth, colourless to violet, branched and few anastomosed. SPORES free, black in mass, dark violet-brown in transmitted light by LM, globose, (n = 62) (11.2–)11.8–15.0(–15.2) μm, spinulose.

SPECIMENS EXAMINED — **SPAIN**: **PONTEVEDRA**. Salceda de Caselas, A Laxe, Río Caselas, 29TNG3676, 90 m, on bryophytes, 10-I-2012, leg. Óscar Requejo (req-Fungi 423; MA-Fungi 86674).

COMMENTS — This collection fits well the *D. sauteri* descriptions of Poulain et al. (2011), Ing (1999), and Neubert et al. (1995), although we have recorded a slightly wider range of spore sizes. Our observations of abnormally large spores up to 21 μm diam. coincide with those of Martin & Alexopoulos (1969); these authors mentioned the possibility of such abnormalities when there is an anomalous sporocarp development, and therefore we place no taxonomic importance on such features.

Diderma sauteri is usually associated with bryophytes. The most similar species is *Diderma ochraceum* Hoffm., which has smaller spores and bright orange, red, or yellow sporothecas (Poulain et al. 2011). *Diderma subincarnatum* Kowalski shares with *D. sauteri* the pinkish colors of the sporotheca but the spores are slightly larger (13–16 μm diam) and usually grow in dead branches and leaves (Poulain et al. 2011).

This is the first confirmed record of *D. sauteri* in Spain. We know only a mention for Portugal in Torrend (1909). Neubert et al. (1995) cite *D. sauteri* for Spain although they do not refer to a collection. Although they give the location as "Extremadura" (Spain), this is probably just a reference to Torrend's record for "Estremadura" (Portugal).

Stemonitopsis microspora (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 208. 1975 ["1974"] PLATE 1·3–4

SPOROCARPS in small groups, stipitate, 1.8–3.5 mm total height. SPOROTHECA cylindrical, subcylindrical or slightly conical with rounded apex, brown, 1.5–2.3 mm long. HYPOTHALLUS shared, brown to black-brown. PERIDIUM evanescent. STIPE 0.6–1.2 mm long, black, with a broadened base. COLUMELLA reaching the apex of the sporotheca, concolorous with the stalk. CAPILLITIUM tortuous,

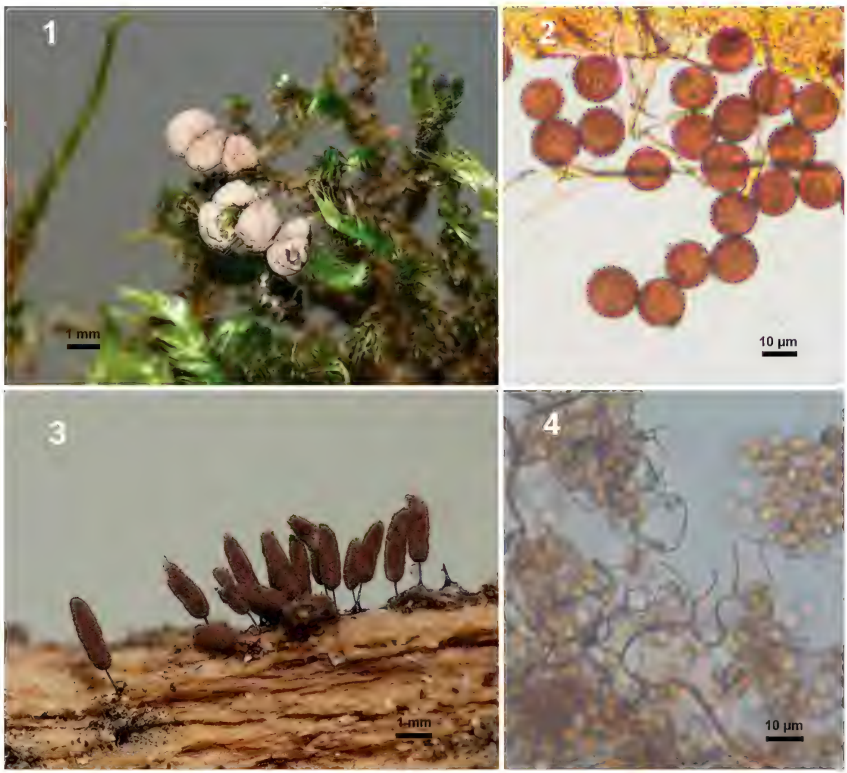


Plate 1. ***Diderma sauteri*** (MA-Fungi 86674). 1. Sporocarps; 2. Echinulate spores. ***Stemonitopsis microspora*** (req-Fungi 500): 3. Sporocarps; 4. Spores and capillitium.

becoming very entangled towards the outer part, branched and anastomosed, forming a fragmented peripheral net. Spores brown to reddish-brown in mass; hyaline, pale brown by LM, subglobose or slightly polygonal, (n = 59) (3.7–)3.9–5.1(–5.2) µm diam, reticulate.

Specimens examined — **SPAIN**: **Pontevedra**. Salceda de Caselas, A Picoña, Río Caselas, 29TNG3676, 66 m, on wood of *Pinus pinaster,* 4-III-2013, leg. Óscar Requejo (req-Fungi 500; MA-Fungi 86675).

Comments — The specimen fructified on *Pinus* wood, although *S. microspora* is often recorded in the literature as growing on leaves (Martin & Alexopoulos 1969; Poulain et al. 2011). All the morphological characters fit well with the description provided by Nannenga-Bremekamp (1975) for the species. The small spore size of *S. microspora* distinguishes it from other species such as *Stemonitopsis hyperopta* (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek. (5–7 µm diam) and *Comatricha pulchella* (C. Bab.) Rostaf. (6.5–9 µm diam) (Martin & Alexopoulos 1969; Poulain et al. 2011).

According to the data provided by GBIF (2013) there is only one Iberian record of *S. microspora*, in Madrid from 1975. We have found no other bibliographic records of this species for the Iberian Peninsula. The other species of *Stemonitopsis* reported from the Iberian Peninsula are *S. aequalis* (Peck) Y. Yamam., *S. amoena* (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek., *S. hyperopta*, and *S. typhina* (F.H. Wigg.) Nann.-Bremek. (Lado 1993; Hernández-Crespo 2006).

Acknowledgments

The authors are very grateful to Dr. Carlos Lado for his help in the confirmation of the studied species and to Dr. Alfredo Justo for the initial review and translation of the text. They also thank M. Luisa Castro (Universidade de Vigo, Spain) and Carlos Lado (Real Jardín Botánico, CSIC, Madrid) for presubmission review.

Literature cited

GBIF. 2013. GBIF data portal, National Botanic Garden Belgium – *Myxomycetes*. http://data.gbif.org/datasets/resource/14353 [accessed 2013-05-29]

Hernández-Crespo JC. 2006. SIMIL, Sistema de Información Micológica Ibérica en Línea. Real Jardín Botánico de Madrid, C.S.I.C. Proyecto Flora Micológica Ibérica I–VI (1990–2008). Ministerio de Educación y Ciencia, España. http://www.rjb.csic.es/fmi/sim.php

Ing B. 1999. The myxomycetes of Britain and Ireland. The Richmond Publishing Co. Ltd. Slough, England.

Lado C. 1993. Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica. Números 376–692. Cuadernos de Trabajo de Flora Micológica Ibérica 7: 1–305.

Martin GW, Alexopoulos CJ. 1969. The myxomycetes. Univ. of Iowa Press. Iowa.

Nannenga-Bremekamp NE. 1991. A guide to temperate myxomycetes. Biopress Limited. Bristol.

Neubert H, Nowotny W, Baumann K. 1995. Die Myxomyceten (Band II). Karlheinz Baumann Verlag. Gomaringen.

Poulain M, Meyer M, Bozonnet J. 2011. Les myxomycétes. Fédération Mycologique et Botanique Dauphiné-Savoie ED. Sévrier.

Requejo O. 2013. Catálogo micolóxico (*Ascomycota*, *Basidiomycota*) das ribeiras do río Caselas (Pontevedra, N.O. da Península Ibérica). Mykes 15: 9–90.

Requejo O, Andrés Rodríguez NF. 2013. Catálogo de *Myxomycetes* (*Protozoa*) das ribeiras do río Caselas. Mykes 15: 91–107.

Torrend C. 1909. Catalogue raisonné des Myxomycetes du Portugal. Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciencias Naturales 2(1/2): 55–73.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.

Volume 128, pp. 83–91 *April–June 2014*

Four lecideoid lichens new to China

Ling Hu [1], Xin Zhao [1], Li-Yan Sun [2], Zun-Tian Zhao [1] & Lu-Lu Zhang [1*]

[1] *Key Laboratory of Plant Stress Research, College of Life Sciences, Shandong Normal University, Jinan, 250014, P. R. China*

[2] *College of Pharmacy, Taishan Medical University, Taian, 271016, P. R. China;*

* Correspondence to: *lichenzll@aliyun.com*

Abstract — Four lecideoid lichen species — *Bryobilimbia ahlesii*, *B. sanguineoatra*, *Lecidea promixta*, *Porpidia grisea* — are reported for the first time from China.

Key words — *Lecideaceae*, Asia, taxonomy

Introduction

Lecidea (*Lecideaceae*) was originally described by Acharius (1803). In the sense of Zahlbruckner, the genus once represented one of the largest lichen genera and included about 1200 species (Schmull et al. 2011). Subsequently, *Bryobilimbia*, *Porpidia*, and many other obviously more natural units have been excluded based on the molecular data and the structure of the ascomata, especially the nature of the hamathecial tissues, ascus apical structures, and ascospores (Hertel 1975, 1977; Thomson 1997; Buschbom & Mueller 2004; Smith et al. 2009; Fryday et al. 2014). *Lecidea* s. str. is now a medium-sized genus characterized by a *Lecidea*-type ascus (Hertel 2006, Smith et al. 2009). *Bryobilimbia* is distinguished by a hymenium usually with scattered blue-violet (K+ aeruginose-green) granules, a *Porpidia*-type ascus, and ascospores with a warted perispore or thin gelatinous coat (Fryday et al. 2014). *Porpidia* is characterized by strongly branched and anastomosed paraphyses, a *Porpidia*-type ascus, and large halonate ascospores (Gowan 1989, Nash et al. 2004, Smith et al. 2009).

Bryobilimbia includes six species, *Lecidea* s. str. includes about 100 species (Kirk et al. 2008), and *Porpidia* includes about 50 species (Smith et al. 2009; Osyczka & Olech 2011; Fryday et al. 2014; Fryday & Hertel 2014). In China, 16 *Lecidea* s. str. and 16 *Porpidia* species have been reported (Wei 1991; Abbas & Wu 1998; Aptroot & Seaward 1999; Aptroot 2002; Aptroot & Sparrius

2003; Obermayer 2004; Guo 2005; Zhang et al. 2010, 2012; Wang et al. 2012), but no species of *Bryobilimbia* has yet been reported. During our study of lecideoid lichens from China, we identified four species new to the country — *Bryobilimbia ahlesii, B. sanguineoatra, Lecidea promixta*, and *Porpidia grisea*.

Materials & methods

The specimens studied are preserved in SDNU (Lichen Section of Botanical Herbarium, Shandong Normal University) and KUN (Kunming Institute of Botany, Chinese Academy of Sciences). The morphological and anatomical characters of the specimens were examined under a stereo-microscope (COIC XTL7045B2) and a polarizing microscope (Olympus CX41). Thallus and medulla were tested with K (a 10% aqueous solution of potassium hydroxide), C (a saturated solution of aqueous sodium hypochlorite), I (a 10% aqueous solution of aqueous potassium iodide), and P (a saturated solution of *p*-phenylenediamine in 95% ethyl alcohol) for identification. The lichen substances were identified using standardized thin layer chromatography techniques (TLC) with system C (Orange et al. 2010). Photos of these lichens were taken under Olympus SZX16 and BX61 with DP72.

Taxonomic descriptions

Bryobilimbia ahlesii (Hepp) Fryday, Printzen & S. Ekman,
Lichenologist 46(1): 29 (2014) Fig. 1

Morphology — Thallus effuse, thin, irregularly rimose, grey-green; medulla I–; prothallus lacking. Apothecia sessile, 0.45–0.6 mm diam.; disc reddish brown to brown-black, smooth to slightly convex; true exciple usually prominent and persistent, the outer edge hyaline to pale brown, inner exciple and hypothecium brown to blackish brown; epihymenium hyaline to yellowish brown, K–; hymenium hyaline, 60–80 µm tall; subhymenium hyaline to pale yellowish brown, paraphysis c. 1.4 µm wide, apices slightly widened to 2.8–5 µm, simple or branched in upper part, slightly anastomosed, without apical cap or hood. Asci clavate, *Porpidia*-type; ascospores hyaline, simple, ellipsoid, 12–16(–17.5) × (4–)5–6.25 µm, with or without thin gelatinous coat. Pycnidia not observed.

Chemistry — Thallus and medulla K–, C–, KC–, P–. Hymenium and hypothecium usually with blue-violet (K+ aeruginose-green) granules. No lichen substances detected by TLC.

Distribution — *Bryobilimbia ahlesii* has been reported from Europe and North America (Smith 2009, Halda et al. 2011, Fryday et al. 2014). New to China.

Specimen examined: **CHINA. Heilongjiang**, Wuchang, Mt. Datudingzi, alt. 1150 m, on rock, 21 Aug. 2011, D.F. Jiang 20122253 (SDNU).

Comments — *Bryobilimbia ahlesii* is closely related to *B. sanguineoatra* but differs in wider ascospores and occurring on rock rather than bryophytes.

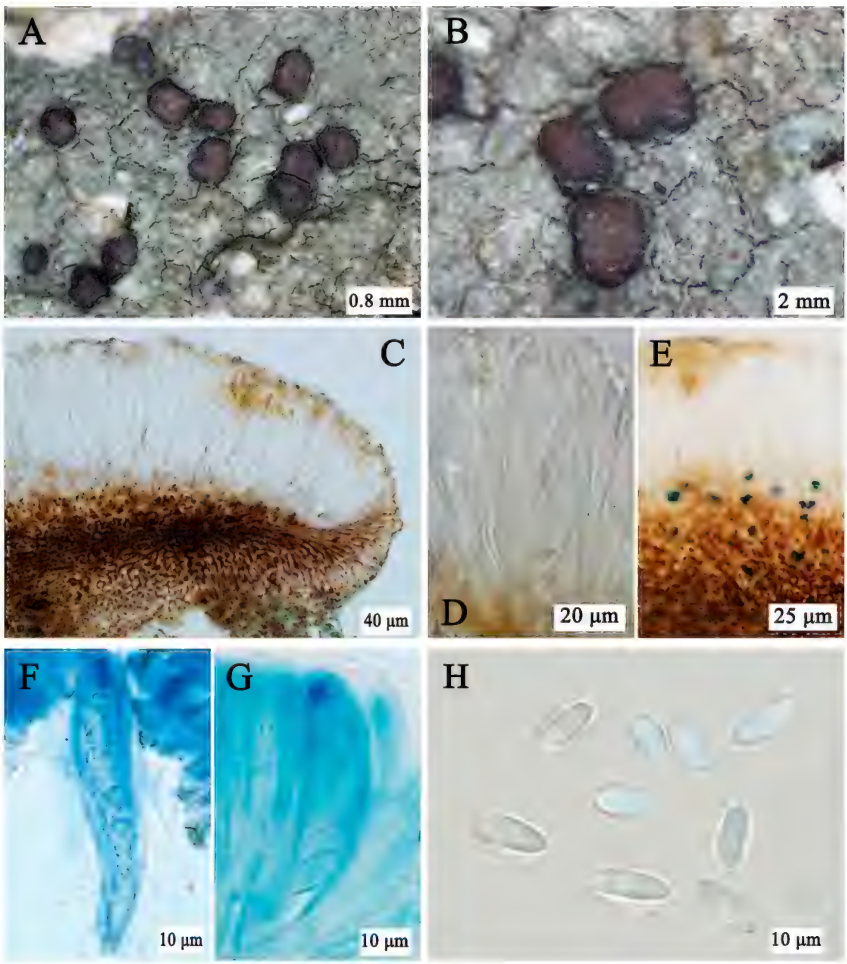


Fig. 1. *Bryobilimbia ahlesii* (Jiang 20122253, SDNU). A: Thallus; B: Apothecia; C: Apothecium section; D: Paraphyses; E: Aeruginose-green K reaction of granules in hymenium and hypothecium; F: Amyloid reaction of ascus; G: Ascus and ascospores; H: Ascospores.

Bryobilimbia sanguineoatra (Wulfen) Fryday, Printzen & S. Ekman, Lichenologist 46(1): 31 (2014) Fig. 2

Morphology — Thallus membranous, thin, pale yellow; I–. Apothecia sessile, 0.7–1.1 mm diam.; disc reddish brown, flat and marginate when young but soon convex and immarginate. True exciple usually exclude, the outer edge pale brown, inner exciple dark reddish brown; epihymenium yellowish brown or almost hyaline; hymenium hyaline, 60–85 µm tall; hypothecium

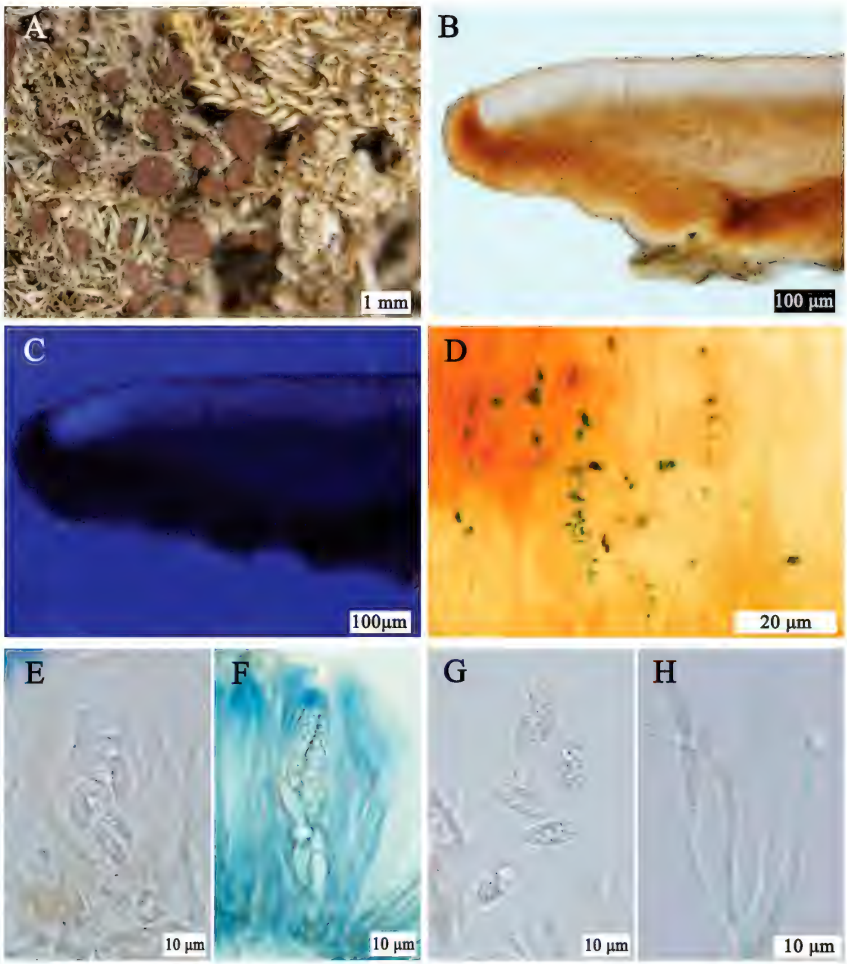


Fig. 2. *Bryobilimbia sanguineoatra* (Wang 14595, KUN). A: Thallus; B: Apothecium section; C: Exciple and epihymenium without crystals; D: Aeruginose-green K reaction of granules in hymenium; E: Ascus and ascospores; F: Amyloid reaction of ascus; G: Ascospores; H: Paraphyses.

above yellowish brown, below usually paler; paraphysis 1.3–1.6 µm wide, apices slightly widened to 2.5 µm, hyaline, mostly simple. Asci clavate, *Porpidia*-type; ascospores hyaline, simple, ellipsoid, (9–)11–14 × 3.5–5(–6) µm, perispore not clearly discernable. Pycnidia not observed.

Chemistry — Thallus and medulla K–, C–, KC–, P–. Hymenium and hypothecium usually with blue-violet (K+ aeruginose-green) granules. No lichen substances detected by TLC.

Distribution — *Bryobilimbia sanguineoatra* has been reported from Europe, Macaronesia, Asia, Africa, and North America (Smith et al. 2009, Davydov & Printzen 2012, Fryday et al. 2014). New to China.

Specimen examined: **CHINA. Yunnan**, Zhongdian, Mt. Bitahai, alt. 3400 m, on moss, 21 Sept. 1994, L.S. Wang 14595 (KUN).

Comments — *Bryobilimbia sanguineoatra* is closely related to *B. hypnorum* but differs in having a more readily excluded true exciple and narrower ascospores that are smooth and never septate; in *B. hypnorum*, the ascospores are often

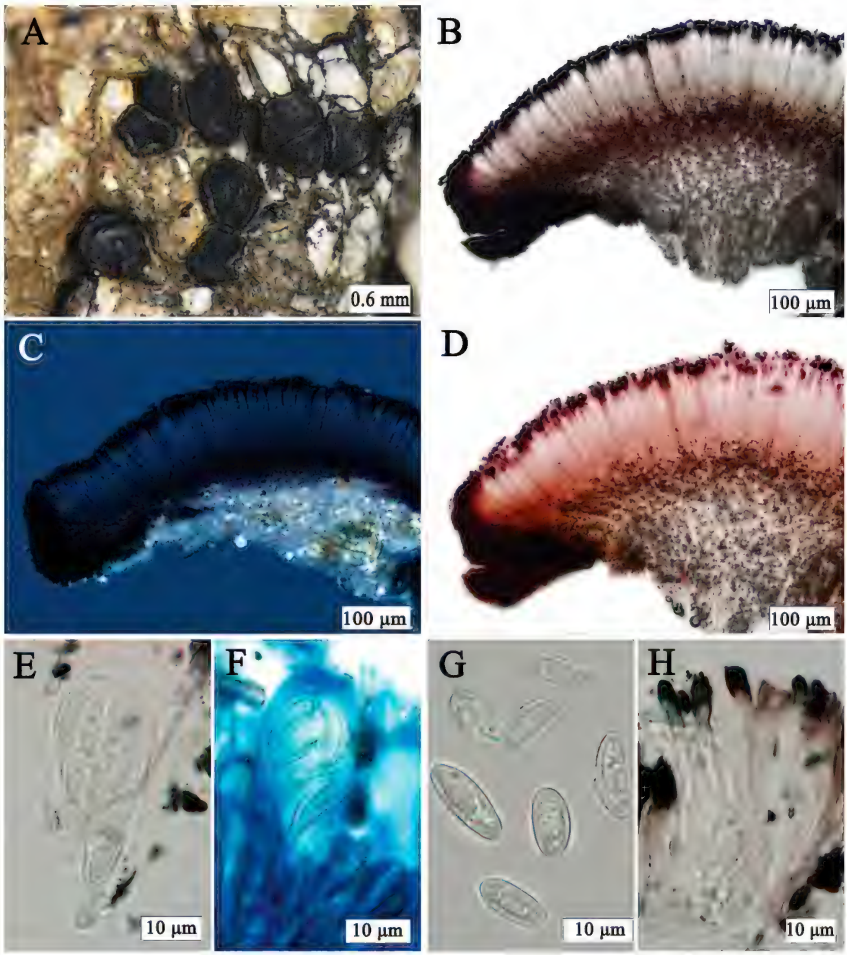


Fig. 3. *Lecidea promixta* (Guo 20127072c, SDNU). A: Apothecia; B: Apothecium section; C: Exciple without crystals; D: Reddish brown N reaction of epihymenium and exciple; E: Ascus and ascospores; F: Amyloid reaction of ascus; G: Ascospores; H: Paraphyses.

thinly 1(–3)-septate, with finely warted perispore, 10–16(–19) × 4.5–6(–7) µm. *Bryobilimbia hypnorum* is distributed in Europe, Macaronesia, Africa, Asia, North America, and the subantarctic islands but is still unknown in China (Smith et al. 2009, Fryday et al. 2014).

Lecidea promixta Nyl., Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen 14: 490 (1898) Fig. 3

Morphology — Thallus lacking or very indistinct, dark grey, not continuous; hypothallus black; medulla I–. Apothecia sessile, constrict below when mature, 0.3–0.55(–0.65) mm diam.; disc black, plane to convex. True exciple persistent, raised and somewhat swollen, of ± radially arranged swollen hyphae, the outer edge dark brown to black, reddish brown within, without crystals; epihymenium dark green with somewhat brown, irregularly thick, 12–17 mm tall; hymenium hyaline, 40–55 µm tall, I–; hypothecium blackish brown; paraphyses simple or mainly branched only towards the apex, 2.0–3.5 µm wide, the apices capitate and widened to 5.0 µm wide. Asci clavate, *Lecidea*-type; ascospores hyaline, simple, ellipsoid, 10–12.5(–14.5) × 4–5 µm. Pycnidia not observed.

Chemistry — Thallus and medulla K–, C–, KC–, P–. Epihymenium and exciple N+ reddish brown, K–, C–. No lichen substances detected by TLC.

Distribution — *Lecidea promixta* has been reported from Europe (Hertel 2006, Ertz 2008, Liška et al. 2008). New to China.

Specimen examined: **CHINA. Shaanxi**, Baoji, Mt. Taibaishan, alt. 3750 m, on rock, 5 Aug. 2005, S.X. Guo 20127072c (SDNU).

Comments — *Lecidea promixta* is closely related to *L. promiscens*, which also has a dark green or green-brown epihymenium and dark brown hypothecium. However, *L. promiscens* contains confluentic acid syndrome, and the medulla is I+ deeply violet (Smith 2009, Zhang et al. 2012), and in China is distributed in Yunnan (Wang 00-19783; KUN).

Porpidia grisea Gowan, Bryologist 92(1): 48 (1989) Fig. 4

Morphology — Thallus crustose, subrimose to rimose-areolate, even to weakly verruculose or rugulose, 0.2–0.7 mm thick, medium gray to pale greenish gray; medulla I+ violet-black; prothallus continuous between thallus patches, black, thin; soredia absent. Apothecia scattered, soon becoming sessile, 0.7–1.8(–2.2) mm diam.; disc black, plane to weakly convex, usually moderately pruinose; pruina grayish white; margin bare, distinct, even to weakly crenulate. Exciple greenish to brownish black at exciple margin, dark brown within, 87.5–140 µm wide, without crystals, with parallel-radiate hyphae, hyphae c. 4 µm wide; epihymenium brown or brownish yellow, without crystals; hymenium hyaline, 80–100(–112.5) µm tall, I+ blue; subhymenium 25–37.5 µm, hypothecium blackish brown; paraphyses strongly anastomosed

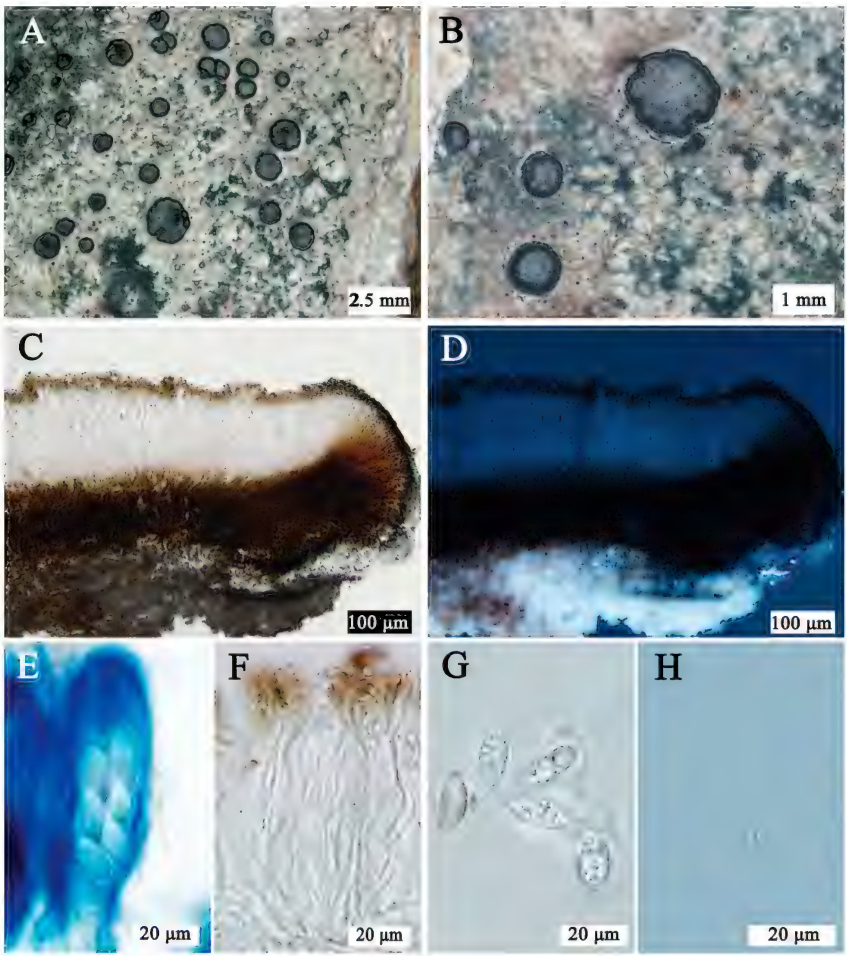


Fig. 4. *Porpidia grisea* (Zhang 20100626, SDNU). A: Thallus; B: Apothecia; C: Apothecium section; D: Exciple and epihymenium without crystals; E: Amyloid reaction of ascus; F: Paraphyses; G: Ascospores; H: Conidia.

and apically branched. Asci clavate, *Porpidia*-type; ascospores hyaline, simple, ellipsoid, 15–20(–25) × 7–8.5(–10) µm, halonate. Pycnidia immersed, conidia bacilliform, 7.5–11.5 × c. 1 µm.

Chemistry — Thallus and medulla K–, C–, KC–, P–. Confluentic acid, 2'-O-methylmicrophillinic acid and 2'-O-methylperlatolic acid were detected by TLC.

Distribution — *Porpidia grisea* has been reported from Europe and North America (Nash et al. 2004). New to China.

Specimen examined: CHINA. Xizang, Ridong, Mt. Qimala, alt. 4600 m, on rock, 26 Sep. 1982, M. Zang 4540 (KUN). Yunnan, Dali, Mt. Cangshan, alt. 3955 m, on rock, 31 Jul. 2013, L.L. Zhang YN0116, YN0121, YN0135 (SDNU); Deqin, Mt. Baimaxueshan, alt. 4760 m, on rock, 5 Oct. 2009, L.S. Wang 09–31110 (KUN)); Lijiang, Mt. Laojunshan, alt. 3800 m, on rock, 5 Nov. 2009, H.Y. Wang 20100624, 20100625, 20127130, L.L. Zhang 20100626 (SDNU).

Comments — *Porpidia grisea* grows on siliceous or calcareous rock, it is closely related to *P. tuberculosa* and *P. speirea*, all of which belong to the *Porpidia speirea* complex, which produces moderately pruinose apothecia, I+ medulla, and confluentic acid. However, *P. tuberculosa* always has soredia, and the apothecia rarely seen; *Porpidia speirea* usually has a chalky white thallus, and apothecia that remain sunken or very broadly sessile when mature; it grows only on calcareous rock and in China is distributed in Xinjiang (Abdulla 920442, 920455a, 920728, 920746; XJU).

Acknowledgements

The authors thank Dr. A. Aptroot (ABL Herbarium, Soest, the Netherlands) and Dr. Shou-Yu Guo (State Key Laboratory of Mycology, Institute of Microbiology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China) for presubmission reviews. We also thank Dr. Alan M. Fryday for helping us identify *Bryobilimbia* species. This study was supported by Program for Scientific Research Innovation Team in Colleges and Universities of Shandong Province, the National Natural Science Foundation of China (31170187), Foundation of Key Laboratory, CAS (KLBB–201306), and the Scientific Research Foundation of Graduate School of Shandong Normal University (BCX1406).

Literature cited

Abbas A, Wu JN. 1998. Lichens of Xinjiang. Sci-Tech & Hygiene Publishing House of Xinjiang (K), Urumqi.

Acharius E. 1803. Methodus qua omnes detectos Lichenes, vols 1 & 2. Stockholm. LV + 394 pp.

Aptroot A. 2002. Corticolous and saxicolous lichens from Xishuangbanna, southern Yunnan, China. http://www.nhm.uio.no/botanisk/lav/Yunnan.

Aptroot A, Seaward MRD. 1999. Annotated checklist of Hongkong lichens. Tropical Bryology 17: 57–101.

Aptroot A, Sparrius LB. 2003. New microlichens from Taiwan. Fungal Diversity 14: 1–50.

Aptroot A, Herk K, Sparrius L, Boom P van den. 1999. Checklist van de Nederlandse lichenen en lichenicole fungi. Buxbaumiella 50: 4–64.

Brodo IM, Sharnoff DS, Sharnoff S. 2001. Lichens of North America. Yale University Press, New Haven and London.

Buschbom J, Mueller G. 2004. Resolving evolutionary relationships in the lichen-forming genus *Porpidia* and related allies (*Porpidiaceae*, Ascomycota). Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution 32: 66–82.

Davydov EA, Printzen C. 2012. Rare and noteworthy boreal lichens from the Altai Mountains (South Siberia, Russia). Bryologist 115(1): 61–73. http://dx.doi.org/10.1639/0007-2745.115.1.61

Ertz D, Diederich P, Brand AM, Boom P van den, Sérusiaux E. 2008. New or interesting lichens and lichenicolous fungi from Belgium, Luxembourg and northern France. XI. Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxemb. 109: 35–51.

Fryday AM, Hertel H. 2014. A contribution to the family *Lecideaceae* s. lat. (*Lecanoromycetidae* inc. sed., lichenized *Ascomycota*) in the southern subpolar region; including eight new species and some revised generic circumscriptions. Lichenologist 46(3): 389–412. http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0024282913000704

Fryday AM, Printzen C, Ekman S. 2014. *Bryobilimbia*, a new generic name for *Lecidea hypnorum* and closely related species. Lichenologist 46(1): 25–37. http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0024282913000625

Gowan SP. 1989. The lichen genus *Porpidia* (*Porpidiaceae*) in North America. Bryologist 92: 25–59.

Guo SY. 2005. Lichens. 31–82, in: WY Zhuang (ed.). Fungi of northwestern China. Mycotaxon Ltd., Ithaca, New York.

Halda JP, Bouda F, Fessová A, Kocourková J, Malíček J, Müller A, Peksa O, Svoboda D, Šoun J, Vondrák J. 2011. Lichens recorded during the autumnal bryo-lichenological meeting in Ţelezné hory Mts (Czech Republic), September 2009. Bryonora 47: 40–51.

Hertel H. 1975. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flechtenfamilie *Lecideaceae* V. Herzogia 3: 365–406.

Hertel H. 1977. Gesteinsbewohnende Arten der Sammelgattung *Lecidea* (Lichenes) aus Zentral-, Ost- und Südasien. Khumbu Himal, Ergebnisse des Forschungsunternehmens Nepal Himalaya 6: 145–378.

Hertel H. 2006. World distribution of species of *Lecidea* (*Lecanorales*) occurring in Central Europe. 19–74, in: A Lackovičová et al. (eds). Central European Lichens — Diversity and Threat. Mycotaxon Ltd., Ithaca, New York.

Kirk PM, Cannon PF, Minter DW, Stalpers JA. 2008. Dictionary of the fungi. 10th edition. CABI Bioscience: CAB International. 366 p.

Liška J, Palice Z, Slavíková Š. 2008. Checklist and Red List of lichens of the Czech Republic. Preslia 80: 151–182.

Nash TH III, Ryan BD, Diederich P, Gries C, Bungartz F (eds). 2004. Lichen flora of the greater Sonoran desert region, vol. 2. Lichens Unlimited, Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona.

Obermayer W. 2004. Additions to the lichen flora of the Tibetan region. Bibliotheca Lichenologica 88: 479–526.

Orange A, James PW, White FJ. 2010. Microchemical methods for the identification of lichens. 2nd edition. London: British Lichen Society.

Osyczka P, Olech M, 2011. A new species of the genus *Porpidia* from Antarctica. Lichenologist 43: 367–371. http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S002428291100017X

Schmull M, Miadlikowska J, Pelzer M, Stocker-Wörgötter E, Hofstetter V, Fraker E, Hodkinson BP, Reeb V, Kukwa M, Lumbsch HT, Kauff F, Lutzoni F. 2011. Phylogenetic affiliations of members of the heterogeneous lichen-forming fungi of the genus *Lecidea* sensu Zahlbruckner (*Lecanoromycetes*, *Ascomycota*). Mycologia 103(5): 983–1003. http://dx.doi.org/10.3852/10-234

Smith CW, Aptroot A, Coppins BJ, Fletcher A, Gilbert OL, James PW, Wolseley PA (eds.). 2009. The lichens of Great Britain and Ireland. Natural History Museum Publications, in association with The British Lichen Society.

Thomson JW. 1997. American Arctic lichens, vol. II. University of Wisconsin Press.

Wang XY, Zhang LL, Joshi Y, Wang HY, Hur JS. 2012. New species and new records of the lichen genus *Porpidia* (*Lecideaceae*) from western China. Lichenologist 44(5): 619–624. http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0024282912000242

Wei JC. 1991. An enumeration of lichens in China. International Academic Publishers, Beijing.

Zhang LL, Wang HY, Sun LY, Zhao ZT. 2010. Four lichens of the genus *Lecidea* from China. Mycotaxon 112: 445–450. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/112.445

Zhang LL, Wang LS, Wang HY, Zhao ZT. 2012. Four new records of lecideoid lichens from China. Mycotaxon 119: 445–451. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/119.445

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.93

Volume 128, pp. 93–104 *April–June 2014*

Muscodor strobelii, a new endophytic species from South India

Vineet Meshram, Sanjai Saxena*, & Neha Kapoor

Department of Biotechnology, Thapar University, Patiala, Punjab 147004 India

* Correspondence to: *sanjaibiotech@yahoo.com*

Abstract — *Muscodor strobelii* is described as a new endophytic species existing in stems of *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* from South India based on morphological and molecular evidences along with volatile organic properties.

Key words — antimicrobial activity, sterile ascomycete, cinnamon, ITS- rDNA

Introduction

Plants hold an enormous diversity of fungal and bacterial endophytes within leaf and stem tissues, without any obvious indication of their presence (Bacon & White 2000, Schulze & Boyle 2005, Strobel 2006, Murali et al. 2007, Hyde & Soytong 2008, Rodriguez et al. 2009, Peay et al. 2010). Endophytes have been recognized as a promising resource of bioactive compounds and phytochemicals, which find applications in medicine, industry, and agriculture (Strobel & Daisy 2003, Mitchell et al. 2008, Tejesvi et al. 2009, Aly et al. 2010, Gutierrez et al. 2012).

Eight sterile endophytic fungi emanating distinct musky odours due to presence of volatile organic compounds (VOCs) have been described as novel fungi: *Muscodor albus* from *Cinnamomum* in Honduras (Worapong et al. 2001); *M. cinnamomi* from *Cinnamomum* in Thailand (Suwannarach et al. 2010); *M. crispans* from *Ananas* in Bolivia (Mitchell et al. 2008); *M. fengyangensis* from *Actinidia* and *Pseudotaxus* in China (Zhang et al. 2010); *M. roseus* from *Grevillea* in Australia (Worapong et al. 2002); *M. sutura* from *Prestonia* in Colombia (Kudalkar et al. 2012); *M. vitigenus* from *Paullinia* in Peru (Daisy et al. 2002); and *M. yucatanensis* from *Bursera* in Mexico (Gonzalez et al. 2009).

Apart from morphological and molecular differences, gas chromatography and mass spectroscopy (GC/MS) of VOCs have also been used as a tool to demarcate different species of *Muscodor* (Strobel et al. 2001, Kudalkar et al.

2012). *Muscodor* species exhibit biological control properties due to their VOC admixtures that exhibit antibiotic properties and induce lethal effects on insects and nematodes.

In this study, we recovered an endophytic fungus (#6610) from the stem tissue of a cinnamon tree (*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*) growing in Biligiri Rangaswamy Temple (BRT) wildlife sanctuary, India. Its cultural, chemical, and molecular characters are distinct from previously described *Muscodor* species, and so we name it here as *Muscodor strobelii*.

Materials & methods

Fungal isolation

Healthy and mature twigs were collected from *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* growing in BRT Wildlife Sanctuary, Karnataka, India, during July 2009. The plant parts were placed in sterile zip pouches and stored at 4 °C until further use. Fungi were selectively isolated using VOC stress assay as described by Ezra et al. (2004) using the *Muscodor albus* CZ620 type strain (gifted by Professor Gary A. Strobel, Montana State University, USA). The twigs were cut into 1–2 cm pieces under aseptic conditions, surface sterilized (with 1% sodium hypochlorite for 5 min, 70% ethanol for 1 min, and 30% ethanol for 30 s), and air dried under a laminar hood. The sterilized plant samples were cut into 5–10 mm segments, placed into a potato dextrose agar (PDA) plate containing a 7-day old culture of *M. albus* CZ620, and sealed with parafilm. The plates were incubated at 24 ± 2 °C for a fortnight with a 12 h photoperiod and periodically observed for mycelial germination. The fungi growing out of the plant tissue were aseptically picked from the tip and transferred to fresh PDA plates so as to obtain pure isolates. VOCs produced by *M. albus* CZ620 would permit growth of only volatile-tolerant fungi, thus enhancing the probability of finding a new *Muscodor* isolate or strain. The pure isolates thus obtained were maintained on PDA slants. Combinations of various media [Richard's agar (RA), corn meal agar (CMA), banana leaf agar (BLA), malt extract agar (MEA)] and growth conditions were tested to stimulate spore production (Guo et al. 1998). The morphological characters (e.g., colony color, texture, growth pattern, pigment formation, VOCs) and microscopic structures (e.g., hyphal characteristics, cellular bodies) were observed (Mitchell et al. 2008). The holotype was deposited as a metabolically inactive culture (liquid nitrogen) at National Fungal Culture Collection of India, Agharkar Research Institute, Pune (NFCCI).

Scanning electron microscopy

The morphology of isolate #6610 was observed under the scanning electron microscope following Ezra et al. (2004). The samples were placed in 2.5% glutaraldehyde in 0.1M phosphate buffer (pH 7.2) overnight at 4 °C. The next day these were washed twice with 0.1 M phosphate buffer for 10 minutes each, and then washed for 10 minutes each in 30%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95% and 100% acetone. The samples were then dehydrated to critical point using liquid CO_2. Gold palladium coating of dehydrated fungal samples was done using a sputter coater and images were recorded in high vacuum mode using Zeiss Evo40 scanning electron microscope (Ezra et al. 2004, Kudalkar et al. 2012).

Fungal DNA isolation and amplification

Isolate #6610 was grown on PDA in a 90 mm petri dish for 7 days, after which the mycelium was harvested, freeze dried in liquid nitrogen, and ground into a fine powder with pestle and mortar. About 10 mg of powdered mycelium was transferred to 2 ml microfuge tube and genomic DNA extracted using Wizard® Genomic DNA purification kit (Promega, USA) as per manufacturer's protocol.

The internal transcribed spacer (ITS) regions 1 and 2 and 5.8S rDNA regions were amplified using *Muscodor* specific primers *M. albus* F (5′-GGGAGGCTACCCTATAGGGGATAC-3′) and *M. albus* R (5′-CAGGGGCCGGAACCAC TACAGAGG-3′) (Ezra et al. 2010). The 25 µl reaction mixture for ITS amplification comprised 1 µl of extracted fungal DNA, 10 µM of each primer, 2.5 mM of dNTP, 25 mM $MgCl_2$, and 1.5 U of Taq DNA polymerase in 10 X Taq buffer (Bangalore GeNei). Thermal cycling conditions for *Muscodor* specific primers was initial denaturation at 96 °C for 5 min followed by 35 cycles of 95 °C for 45 s, 60 °C for 45 s, 72 °C for 45 s, followed by final extension at 72 °C for 5 min. The ITS amplicons were examined using a 1.5% agarose gel under UV light in Bio-Rad Gel documentation System using Quantity-1-D analysis software. The PCR products were purified with Wizard® SV gel and PCR clean up system (Promega, USA) following manufacturer's protocol. The purified products were directly sequenced (Chromus Biotech, Bangalore) using PCR primers mentioned above.

Sequence assembly, alignment and phylogenetic analysis

Sequences were assembled using Sequencher ver. 5 (www.genecodes.com) and compared to GenBank sequences using the BLAST software on the NCBI website. The ITS sequences were aligned with selected sequences of reference taxa obtained from BLAST using the Clustal W. Any duplicate sequence types were removed from the data set prior to phylogenetic analyses. After multiple alignments, phylogenetic analysis was conducted in MEGA 5.0.5. A phylogeny comparing *Muscodor* species #6610 with related taxa was generated by the Neighbour-Joining method (Saitou & Nei 1987). The evolutionary distances (base substitutions per site) were computed using the Kimura 2-parameter method (Kimura 1980). The rate variation among sites was modeled with a gamma distribution (shape parameter = 5). Alignment gaps were designated as missing data. Clade stability was assessed by bootstrap analysis with 1000 bootstrap replicates. The phylogenetic tree (Fig. 8) was drawn and edited in MEGA 5.0.5.

Qualitative analysis of volatiles

The volatile organic gas mixture emanated by the 10-day old isolate #6610 culture was entrapped using a solid phase micro-extraction (SPME) syringe with a stable flex fibre of 50/30 di-vinylbenzene/carboxen on polydimethylsiloxane (Supelco, Sigma Aldrich) following Ezra & Strobel (2004). The fibre was exposed to the air space above the fungus for 45 min by placing the SPME syringe after drilling a small hole with the help of sterile needle. The exposed fibre was injected for 30 s in the Shimadzu QP 2010 + gas chromatograph with thermal desorption system TD 20. A RTX column (diphenyl 95%, dimethyl polysiloxane 5%) with 30 m × 0.25 mm ID and 0.25 mm DF was used to separate the fungal volatiles. The column was programmed at 100 °C for 2 minutes before the temperature was increased to 250 °C for 2 minutes and finally to 300 °C

for 13 minutes. The carrier gas was helium and the initial column head pressure was 94.4 KPa. Data acquisition and processing was done on GCMS solution software. The compounds obtained after GC/MS analysis was then subtracted from the control plate consisting only PDA medium. The obtained compounds were then tentatively identified based on their high quality matching with database of National Institute of Standard and Technology (NIST) compounds (NIST05) and compared with all reported species of *Muscodor* (Ezra et al. 2004, Kudalkar et al. 2012).

Bioassay of VOCs produced by *Muscodor strobelii*

Antimicrobial spectrum of volatiles produced by *Muscodor strobelii* (#6610) was tested by uncomplicated bioassay using 90 mm four-quadrant petri dishes (Ezra et.al. 2004). A divided petri dish was used to prevent movement of any diffusible inhibitory compound from *M. strobelii* to the test panel microorganisms through the medium. One quadrant of the petri plate was inoculated with the mycelial plug of an actively growing *M. strobelii* culture and the plates were sealed with parafilm and incubated for 5 days at 24 ± 2 °C for production of the VOCs. Subsequently test bacteria and yeast were streaked in rest of the quadrants. While testing filamentous pathogenic fungi 3 mm mycelial plugs were inoculated. Correspondingly the control plates comprised only inoculated test bacteria or fungi and were devoid of isolate #6610 allowing it to grow normally. The antimicrobial action of VOC was determined by monitoring the growth of the test organism in the control and test plates. To check the VOC inhibitory or killing effect after 3 days exposure, the exposed culture plugs were placed on fresh solid media (PDA, YEPD, MHA) to assess their viability (Mitchell et al. 2010).

Taxonomy

Muscodor strobelii Meshram, S. Saxena & N. Kapoor, **sp. nov.** Figs 1–7

MycoBank MB802337

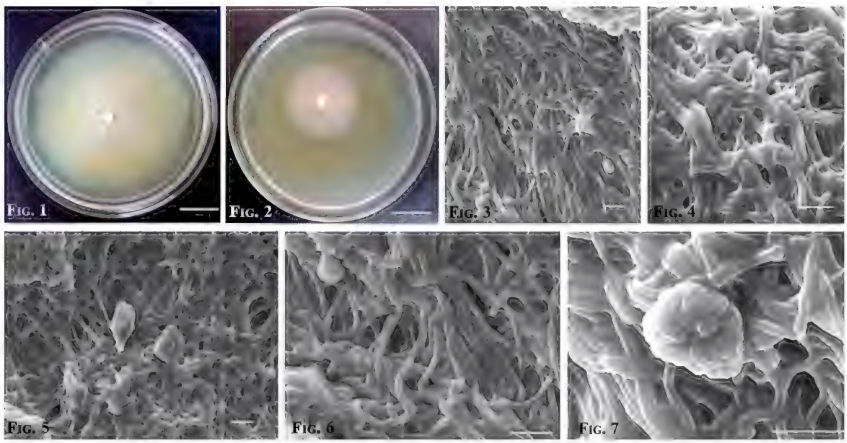
Differs from *Muscodor roseus* by its whitish to pale yellowish-orange mycelium and the absence of hyphal coils.

Type: India, Karnataka, BRT Wildlife Sanctuary, 11°43′–12°09′N 77°01–15′E as endophytic fungi from internal tissue of stem of *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Blume (*Lauraceae*), 12 July 2009, leg. Sanjai Saxena #6610 (**Holotype,** NFCCI-2907; Gen Bank, JQ409999).

Etymology: The epithet *strobelii* honors Dr. Gary Strobel, Emeritus Professor, Department of Plant Sciences, Montana State University, Bozeman MT, USA.

Teleomorph: Unknown

In nature, the fungus is associated with *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* and is an ascomycete with sterile mycelia. The fungal colonies grew slowly over PDA and MEA media, with colony diameter of 17–18 mm on PDA and 27–29 mm on MEA when incubated at 24 ± 2 °C for 7 days with 12 hours of photoperiod. Fungal colonies on PDA are initially floccose and whitish but with age turn pale yellowish-orange. Over PDA it generates hyaline, septate branched hyphae that are 0.76–1.5 µm thick. Hyphae form fused cables that interweave into fishnet-like structures, which further merge to form zinnia flower- or bud-like



Figs. 1–7. *Muscodor strobelii* (#6610). 1. 30-day old colony on PDA. 2. Ropy appearance of mycelium after 6-day incubation on malt extract agar. 3. Mycelial arrangement of 10-day old culture on PDA (SEM). 4.Fishnet-like structures (SEM). 5–6. Zinnia flower- and bud-like structures after 10 days on PDA (SEM). 7. Enlarged view of zinnia flower-like structure (SEM). Bars: 1–2 = 2 cm; 3–7 = 10 μm.

structures (5.5–15.8 μm). The hyphal fabrication is denser in MEA, where the isolate produces interwoven mycelia that form a 0.76–2.04 μm diam. rope-like structure. The isolate did not produce any fruiting or conidial structure under tested in vitro conditions.

This *M. strobelii* isolate was found viable against the VOCs produced by *M. albus* CZ620 in the VOC stress bioassay on repeated exposure.

Detailed morphological studies using scanning electron microscopy

The mycelium of *M. strobelii* in SEM studies exhibits typical characters of a *Muscodor* species in forming rope-like strands that branch at a specific angle (Fig. 3). The cable-like mycelium further forms an interwoven ropy structure much like fishing net (Fig. 4) that culminates to form a unique structures at its terminal end to resemble a common zinnia flower- (as seen from the top) or bud-like (as seen from the side) structure (Figs. 5–7).

As these structures do not germinate further or sporulate, they should not be considered to be fruiting bodies. Morphologically, *M. strobelii* differs from *M. crispans* and *M. cinnamomi*, which exhibit cauliflower-like sterile structures and possess ropy coiled mycelia. *Muscodor yucatanensis* has a ropy structure with swollen hyphae while *M. albus* exhibits only a ropy mycelium, but both lack the sterile structures produced by *M. strobelii*. *Muscodor roseus,* with its dense rose coloured mycelium with a variable hyphal thickness that forms unique hyphal coiled structures, is remarkably dissimilar from *M. strobelii*.

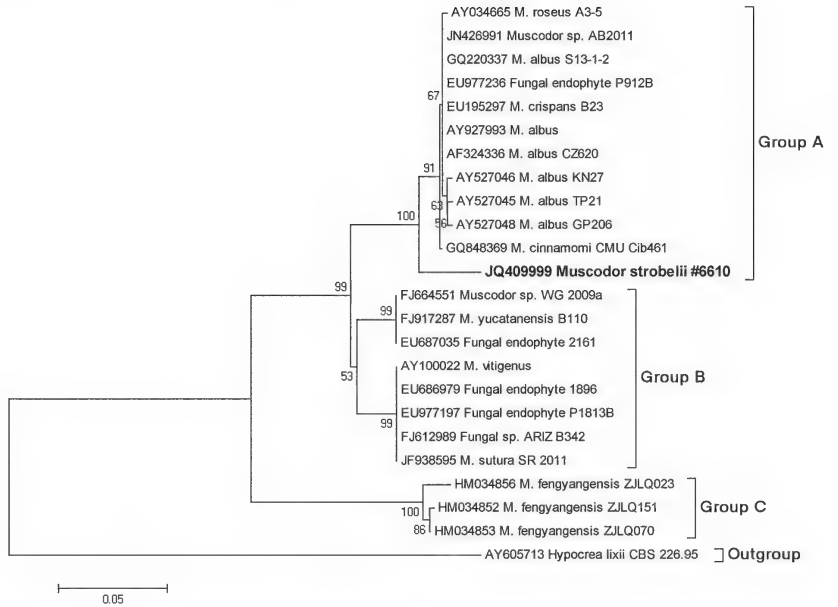


FIG. 8. Phylogeny of *Muscodor* spp.: Neighbor Joining tree based on ITS rDNA region. The optimal tree with the sum of branch length = 0.59173282 is shown. There were a total of 632 positions in the final dataset.

Molecular phylogeny of *M. strobelii*

The advanced BLAST search of the partial ITS1-5.8S-ITS2 rDNA region of *Muscodor strobelii,* which revealed a 94% sequence similarity with *M. cinnamomi* (GQ848369; Suwannarach et al. 2010), *M. crispans* B23 (EU195297; Mitchell et al. 2008), *M. albus* CZ620 (Worapong et al. 2001), *M. albus* E6, and *M. albus* GP206 and a 92% sequence similarity with *M. yucatanensis*, indicates that the isolate belongs to *Muscodor* genus (TABLE 1).

Representative ITS accessions of *Muscodor* species and unknown fungal endophytes (TABLE 1) were analyzed to establish possible phylogenetic relationships with *M. strobelii* through an alignment matrix using Clustal W, MEGA 5.0.5 analysis. The resultant phylogenetic tree divided into 3 major groups (Group A, B and Group C). Group A clustered *M. crispans, M. roseus*, *M. cinnamomi* CMU-Cib46, *M. albus* CZ620, 6 strains of *M. albus*, and one unknown fungal endophyte 912B with 91% bootstrap support; our isolate was found to be basal to group A with 100% bootstrap support. Group B comprised *M. yucatanensis, M. vitigenus, M. sutura, Muscodor* sp. WG2009a, and 4 unknown fungal endophytes. *Muscodor fengyangensis* species forms a separate group (Group C) with 100% bootstrap support; *Hypocrea lixii* CBS 226.95 was

Table 1. Advanced ITS-5.8 rDNA gene BLAST search homology analysis of *Muscodor strobelii.*

Species / voucher	GenBank no.	Query coverage	Sequence similarity
M. cinnamomi CMU Cib-461	GQ848369	98%	94%
M. crispans B23	EU195297	98%	94%
M. albus CZ620	AF324336	98%	94%
M. roseus A3-5	AY034665	98%	94%
M. sutura CA22-D	JF938595	91%	91%
M. vitigenus	AY100022	91%	91%
M. yucatanensis	FJ917287	90%	92%
M. fengyangensis ZJLQ070	HM034853	90%	90%
M. albus S13-1-2	GQ220337	98%	94%
M. albus I-41.3s	AY927993	98%	94%
M. albus TP21	AY527045	98%	94%
M. albus KN27	AY527046	98%	94%
M. albus GP206	AY527048	98%	94%
Muscodor sp. WG2009a	FJ664561	90%	92%
Fungal endophyte 912B	EU977236	98%	94%
Fungal endophyte 2161	EU687035	90%	92%
Fungal endophyte 1896	EU686979	91%	100%
Fungal endophyte P1813B	EU977197	91%	91%
Fungal sp. ARIZ B342	FJ612989	91%	91%

included as outgroup (Fig. 8). These data delineate *Muscodor strobelii* from the already described *Muscodor* species and highlight its novelty.

Bioassay of *Muscodor* species VOCs against human and plant pathogens

The volatiles emanated by *M. strobelii* #6610 exhibited a broad spectrum of activity against yeasts, bacteria, and filamentous fungi. Complete inhibition was observed in clinical isolates of *Escherichia coli*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, and *Staphylococcus aureus* after three days of exposure. The VOCs were bactericidal, as the test bacteria had lost their viability when they were re-inoculated on fresh medium. The test *Candida* isolates also showed complete inhibition when exposed to the *M. strobelii* VOC mixture and lost their viability.

Among the filamentous fungi, only *Penicillium citreonigrum*, *Botrytis cinerea*, and *Aspergillus japonicus* were completely inhibited by the VOC followed by *Cercospora beticola* and *Mycosphaerella fijiensis,* inhibited by 60–70%. The completely inhibited fungi were non-viable, whereas *Cercospora beticola*, *Rhizoctonia solani,* and *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* showed delayed

Table 2. Antimicrobial activity of volatile organic compounds (VOCs) produced by *Muscodor strobelii* after 3 days exposure.

Test Cultures	Repository	% Growth (3 days exposure)
Bacillus subtilis	MTCC 441	70.3 ± 1.5
Escherichia coli	GMCP	0
Pseudomonas aeruginosa	GMCP	0
Staphylococcus aureus	GMCP	0
Candida albicans	JNU	0
Candida albicans	MTCC 3019	0
Candida albicans	MTCC 183	0
Penicillium citreonigrum	MTCC 160	0
Botrytis cinerea	MTCC 359	0
Aspergillus japonicus	MTCC 1975	0
Mycosphaerella fijiensis	MSU	43 ± 2.64
Cercospora beticola	MSU	32 ± 2
Rhizoctonia solani	MTCC 4634	60.7 ± 1.15
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides	MTCC 9623	63 ± 2
Fusarium oxysporum	DBTES, TU	70 ± 4
Lasiodiplodia theobromae	DBTES, TU	60 ± 4

*The growth pattern was compared with that of the control plate where the test bacteria, yeast, and filamentous fungi grew under no stress conditions. All tests were performed in triplicate; their mean ± SD was calculated.

Repositories:
DBTES, TU: Department of Biotechnology and Environmental Sciences, Thapar University, Patiala.
JNU: Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.
GMCP: Government Medical College, Patiala.
MSU: Montana State University, USA.

sporulation compared to the control (Table 2). The *M. strobelii* VOCs are active on fungi as well as bacteria. *Muscodor albus, M. crispans,* and *M. fengyangensis* also exhibit antibacterial as well as antifungal activity; however differential activity exists among the tested bacterial and fungal isolates, which might be attributed to the chemistry and quantity of the volatiles being produced.

Volatile compounds of *Muscodor strobelii*

A 10-day old culture of *M. strobelii* #6610 produced at least 14 volatile moieties that could be possibly identified based on GC/MS comparison of authentic standards obtained from commercial sources as well as by organic synthesis. Primarily the compounds were identified based on their mass spectral properties when compared to the NIST database. Of all the compounds produced, 4-octadecylmorpholine was the most abundant, with the highest peak area (12.5%). The other unique volatile compounds produced were Tetraoxapropellan, Aspidofractinine-3-methanol, 1-(3,5-di-tert-butyl-

Table 3. Volatile compounds[1] produced by *Muscodor strobelii*.

Retention time		Possible name	Molecular Formula	Mass (Da)
3.03	1.76	1-methyl-4-(prop-1-en-2-yl)cyclohex-1-ene	$C_{10}H_{16}$	136.23
3.69	4.56	Terpinolene	$C_{10}H_{16}$	136.23
13.13	3.5	2-morpholinoethanamine	$C_6H_{14}N_2O$	130.18
15.06	8.57	1-(3,5-di-tert-butyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)propan-1-on	$C_{17}H_{26}O_2$	262.38
15.33	9.35	Tetraoxapropellan	$C_{10}H_{16}O_4$	200.24
15.92	8.07	Viridiflorol	$C_{15}H_{26}O$	222
16.30	4.11	3,5-di-tert-butylcyclohexa-3,5-diene-1,2-dione	$C_{14}H_{20}O_2$	220.30
16.94	8.04	2-(6-tert-butyl-1,1-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-1H-inden-4-yl)acetic acid	$C_{17}H_{24}O_2$	260
17.22	2.96	4-(2-morpholinoethyl)-4H-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide	$C_9H_{15}N_5O_2$	225.25
20.193	1.08	1,2,3,4-tetramethyl-5,6-dineopentylbenzene	$C_{20}H_{34}$	274.48
21.178	12.53	4-octadecylmorpholine	$C_{22}H_{45}NO$	339.6
24.798	3.62	octadec-9-enoic acid	$C_{18}H_{34}O_2$	282.5
32.054	9.23	Aspidofractinine-3-methanol	$C_{20}H_{26}N_2O$	310.4
32.385	2.15	(2E)-2-(3-methoxy-5-methyl benzylidene)-7-methyl-1-indanone	$C_{19}H_{18}O_2$	278

[1] After 10 days incubation at 24 ± 2 °C on potato dextrose agar (PDA) using solid-phase micro-extraction (SPME) fibre and GC/MS analysis

4-hydroxyphenyl)propan-1-one, viridiflorol, terpinolene, 2-(6-tert-butyl-1,1-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-1H-inden-4-yl)acetic acid, 3,5-di-tert-butylcyclohexa-3,5-diene-1,2-dione, and 2-morpholinoethanamine (Table 3). The volatiles commonly produced by other *Muscodor* species consist of propanoic acid, 2-methylesters, azulene and naphthalene derivatives, and thujopsene. *Muscodor strobelii* produces volatiles belonging to ketones, amines, carboxylic acids, and alcohols; they are unique and have not been reported from any other *Muscodor* species.

Conclusions

As *Muscodor* species are sterile and do not produce any reproductive structures, critical examination of cultural, physiological, and biochemical properties along with molecular phylogenetic data is essential for verifying them as distinct species. *Muscodor strobelii* exhibited a variety of common features shared by *Muscodor* species; it possessed, however, some unique features like differences at the molecular level, unique morphological features seen through scanning electron microscopy, differing antimicrobial susceptibility data, and a unique volatile gas mixture composition (Table 4). Thus *M. strobelii* is introduced as a novel species that possesses potential as a mycofumigant.

TABLE 4. Comparison of *M. strobelii* with other *Muscodor* species.

	STROBELII	*ALBUS**	*CINNAMOMI**	*CRISPANS**	*FENGYANGENSIS**	*ROSEUS**	*SUTURA**	*VITIGENUS**	*YUCATANENSIS**
MYCELIAL GROWTH	Rope-like, slimy; Zinnia- & bud-like bodies	Rope-like	Rope-like with coiled hyphae	Rope-like with cauli-flower-like bodies	Rope-like with coiled hyphae	Rope-like, forming erumpent pie-shaped sectors	Rope-like bands extra-cellular bodies	Rope-like	Rope-like with coiled hyphae
HYPHAL GROWTH (at colony front)	Straight	Straight	Straight	Heavily wavy new growth	Straight	Intertwining, rope-like, (occasionally coiled)	Suture-like pattern on PDA (new growth)	Straight	Multiple rope-like strands (can inter-twine to form coils)
PIGMENT PRODUCTION	Pale yellow (in light)	None	Pale orange (in light)	Reddish (in light)	Yellow	Light rose	Reddish (in dark)	None	None
MAJOR VOCs	4-octadecyl-morpholine, Tetraoxa-propellan, Aspido-fractinine-3-methanol	Propanoic acid, 2-methyl, 2-nonanone, Naphthalene & azulene derivatives	Propanoic acid, 2-methyl, Methyl ester, β-humulene	Propanoic acid, 2-methyl, (+ many esters)	Naphthalene & azulene derivatives (+ many others)	2-butenoic acid, Ethyl ester, 1,2,4-tri-methyl-benzene, 2-nonadiene	Propanoic acid, 2-methyl, Thujopsene	Naphthalene (only)	1R,4S,7S, 11R-2,2,4,8-Tetramethyl-tricyclo [5.3.1.0(4,11)] undec-8-ene, Caryophyl-lene, Aroma-dendrene
BIOACTIVITY									
Antifungal	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	–	+
Antibacterial	+	+	+	+	+	+	–	–	–
Anti-insect	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	+	–

* Data collated from the protologue publications

Acknowledgements

The authors thank the National Biodiversity Development Board, Department of Biotechnology (NBDB-DBT), New Delhi, India for providing financial support under project no. BT/PR/10083/NDB/52/95/2007. They express their gratitude to Prof. Dr. Gary A. Strobel (Professor Emeritus, Montana State University, Bozeman MT, USA) for providing the *M. albus* CZ620 type strain, fungal pathogens, and valuable suggestions. We appreciate the kind help of Dr. Ruchita Pal and Mr. Ajay Kumar (Advanced Instrumentation and Research Facilities (AIRF), JNU, New Delhi) for SEM and GC/MS analysis. We are also grateful to Prof. Strobel, Dr. Sanjay K Singh (Agharkar Research Institute, Pune, Maharashtra, India), and Dr. G.S. Dhingra (Punjabi University, Patiala, Punjab, India) for presubmission reviews.

Literature cited

Aly AH, Debbab A, Kjer A, Proksch P. 2010. Fungal endophytes from higher plants: a prolific source of phytochemical and other bioactive natural products. Fungal Diversity 41: 1–16. http:/dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13225-010-0034-4

Bacon CW, White JF. 2000. Microbial endophytes. Marcel Dekker, New York.

Daisy B, Strobel G, Ezra D, Castillo U, Baird G, Hess WM. 2002. *Muscodor vitigenus* anam. sp. nov., an endophyte from *Paullinia paullinioides*. Mycotaxon 84: 39–50.

Ezra D, Hess WM, Strobel GA. 2004. New endophytic isolates of *Muscodor albus*, a volatile-antibiotic-producing fungus. Microbiology 12: 4023–4031. http://dx.doi.org/10.1099/mic.0.27334-0

Ezra D, Skovorodnikova J, Kroiter-Keren T, Denisov Y, Liarzi O. 2010. Development of methods for detection and *Agrobacterium* mediated transformation of sterile endophytic fungus *Muscodor albus*. Biocontrol Science and Technology 20(1): 83–97. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09583150903420049

Gonzalez MC, Anaya AL, Glenn AE, Macias-Rubalcava ML, Hernandez-Bautista BE, Hanlin RT. 2009. *Muscodor yucatanensis*, a new endophytic ascomycete from Mexican chakah, *Bursera simaruba*. Mycotaxon 110: 363–372. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/110.363

Guo LD, Hyde KD, Liew ECY. 1998. A method to promote sporulation in palm endophytic fungi. Fungal Diversity 1: 109–113.

Gutierrez RMP, Gonzalez AMN, Ramirez AM. 2012. Compounds derived from endophytes: a review of phytochemistry and pharmacology. Current Medicinal Chemistry 19(18): 2992–3030.

Hyde KD, Suyton K. 2008. The fungal endophyte dilemma. Fungal Diversity 33: 163–173.

Kimura M. 1980. A simple method for estimating evolutionary rate of base substitutions through comparative studies of nucleotide sequences. Journal of Molecular Evolution 16: 111–120.

Kudalkar P, Strobel G, Riyaz Ul Hasan S, Geary G, Sears J. 2012. *Muscodor sutura*, a novel endophytic fungus with volatile antibiotic activities. Mycoscience 53: 319–325. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10267-011-0165-9

Mitchell A, Strobel G, Hess W, Vargas P, Ezra D. 2008. *Muscodor crispans*, a novel endophyte from *Ananas ananassoides* in the Bolivian Amazon. Fungal Diversity 31: 37–43.

Mitchell AM, Strobel GA, Moore E, Robinson R, Sears J. 2010. Volatile antimicrobials from *Muscodor crispans*, a novel endophytic fungus. Microbiology 156: 270–277. http://dx.doi.org/10.1099/mic.0.032540-0

Murli TS, Suryanarayan TS, Venkatesan G. 2007. Fungal endophyte communities in true topical forest of southern India: diversity and host affiliation. Mycological Progress 6: 191–199. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11557-007-0540-2

Peay KG, Bidartondo MI, Arnold AE. 2010. Not every fungus is everywhere: scaling the biogeography of fungal–plant interaction across roots shoots and ecosystem. New Phytologist 185: 878–882. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2009.03158.x

Rodriquez RJ, White JF Jr, Arnold AE, Redman RS. 2008. Fungal endophytes: diversity and functional role. New Phytologist 182: 314–330. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2009.02773.x

Saitou N, Nei M. 1987. The neighbor-joining method: a new method for reconstructing phylogenetic trees. Molecular Biology and Evolution 4: 406–425.

Schulz B, Boyle C. 2005. The endophytic continuum. Mycological Research 109: 661–686.

Strobel G. 2006. *Muscodor albus* and its biological promise. Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology 33: 514–522. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10295-006-0090-7

Strobel G, Daisy B. 2003. Bioprospecting for microbial endophytes and their natural products. Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews 4: 491–502. http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/MMBR.67.4.491-502.2003

Strobel GA, Dirske E, Sears J, Markworth C. 2001. Volatile antimicrobials from *Muscodor albus*, a novel endophytic fungus. Microbiology 147: 2943–295.

Suwannarach N, Bussaban B, Hyde KD, Saisamorn L. 2010. *Muscodor cinnamomi,* a new endophytic species from *Cinnamomum bejolghota*. Mycotaxon 114: 15–23. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/114.15

Tejesvi MV, Tamhankar SA, Kini KR, Rao VS, Prakash HS. 2009. Phylogenetic analysis of endophytic *Pestalotiopsis* species from ethnopharmaceutically important medicinal trees. Fungal Diversity 38: 167–183.

Worapong J, Strobel GA, Ford EJ, Li JY, Baird G, Hess WM. 2001. *Muscodor albus* anam. nov., an endophyte from *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*. Mycotaxon 79: 67–79.

Worapong J, Strobel GA, Daisy B, Castillo U, Baird G, Hess WM. 2002. *Muscodor roseus* anam. sp. nov., an endophyte from *Grevillea pteridifolia*. Mycotaxon 81: 463–475.

Zhang CL, Wang GP, Mao LJ, Komon-Zelazowska M, Yuan ZL, Lin FC, Druzhinina IS, Kubicek CP. 2010. *Muscodor fengyangensis* sp. nov. from southeast China: morphology, physiology and production of volatile compounds. Fungal Biology 114: 797–808. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.funbio.2010.07.0

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.105

Volume 128, pp. 105–111 *April–June 2014*

New record of *Setomelanomma holmii* on *Picea crassifolia* in China based on morphological and molecular data

Zi-Qiang Wu[1], Xin-Lei Fan[1], Ting Yang[1], Cheng-Ming Tian[1], Ying-Mei Liang[2*], Yan-Fang Ma[3], & San-Lin Zhang[3]

[1] *College of Forestry, Beijing Forestry University, Beijing 100083, China*

[2] *Museum of Beijing Forestry University, Beijing 100083, China*

[3] *Linxia Management & Quarantine Station of Forest Pest and Diseases, Gansu 731100, China*

* Correspondence to: *liangym@bjfu.edu.cn*; *liangym812@126.com*

Abstract — *Setomelanomma holmii* (*Phaeosphaeriaceae*) was collected for the first time in China and for the first time on *Picea crassifolia*. This represents a new generic record for Chinese mycobiota. The fungus is identified based on morphological and molecular characters. An illustrated description of the species is provided.

Key words — ITS, SNEED, SSU, taxonomy

Introduction

During an investigation of fungal diversity of *Picea crassifolia* Kom. in different areas of Kangle County, Gansu Province, China, several samples were recovered with the morphological characteristics of *Setomelanomma holmii*. A literature survey indicated that the genus had not been previously reported from China (Tai 1979, Qiao et al. 2011, Zhang et al. 2012, Xu et al. 2013).

Setomelanomma M. Morelet is a monotypic genus typified by *S. holmii*, which was initially reported in France (Morelet 1980). Later, morphological studies and phylogenetic analysis inferred from SSU nrRNA regions indicated that *S. holmii* occurs also in North America (Canada, United States) and possibly South Korea (Rossman et al. 2002, Zhang et al. 2009, Kim et al. 2011, Plewa et al. 2012).

Materials & methods

Morphological studies. — The specimens and pure cultures were deposited at the herbarium of Museum of Beijing Forestry University, Beijing Forestry University (BJFC). Photographs of features were taken using a Nikon P500 digital camera (Nikon, Tokyo).

The microscopic procedures follow Rossman et al. (2002). Microscopic observations and measurements were made from the slide preparations and photographs taken using a Leica 4D07 microscope (Leica, German). Spore sizes are presented as the range ± 5%, and n = number of spores measured. Special color terms follow Petersen (1996).

Molecular procedures and phylogenetic analyses. — Genomic DNA was extracted from pure cultures grown in potato dextrose agar (PDA) at 25°C for 2 weeks. A Wizard® Genomic DNA Purification Kit (Finnzymes) procedure was used to extract total genomic DNA from the fruitbodies for polymerase chain reaction (PCR). DNA sequencing was performed at Beijing Genomics Institute. The nITS region was amplified with primer pairs ITS1 and ITS4 (White et al. 1990) and the nSSU region with primer pairs NS1 and NS4 (http://www.biology.duke.edu/fungi/mycolab/primers.htm). We submitted our newly generated sequences to GenBank as *Setomelanomma holmii* (ITS, KF668244; nSSU, KF668245–KF668247) and aligned them with additional sequences downloaded from GenBank, using BioEdit (Hall 1999) and ClustalX (Thompson et al. 1997). The sequence alignment was deposited at TreeBase (http://purl.org/phylo/treebase/; submission ID: 14727). The SSU nrRNA sequences underwent maximum parsimony analysis using *Sordaria fimicola* (Roberge ex Desm.) Ces. & De Not., *Xylaria hypoxylon* (L.) Grev., and *Hypocrea schweinitzii* (Fr.) Sacc. as outgroups (Rossman et al. 2002). The tree was constructed in PAUP* v.4.0b10 (Swofford 2002) with all characters equally weighted and gaps treated as missing data. Trees were inferred using the heuristic search option with TBR branch swapping and 1000 random sequence additions. Max-trees were set to 5000, branches of zero length were collapsed, and all parsimonious trees were saved. Clade robustness was assessed using a bootstrap (BT) analysis with 1000 replicates (Felsenstein 1985). Descriptive tree statistics such as tree length (TL), consistency index (CI), retention index (RI) and rescaled consistency index (RC) were calculated for each Maximum Parsimonious Tree (MPT) generated. MrMODELTEST v.2.3 (Posada & Crandall 1998, Nylander 2004) was used to determine the best-fit evolution model for each data set for Bayesian inference (BY). Bayesian inference was calculated with MrBayes v.3.1.2 with a general time reversible (GTR) model of DNA substitution and a gamma distribution rate variation across sites (Ronquist & Huelsenbeck 2003). Four Markov chains were run for 2 runs from random starting trees for 500,000 generations, and trees were sampled every 100 generations. The first one-fourth generations were discarded as burn-in. A majority rule consensus tree of all remaining trees was calculated. Branches that received bootstrap support for maximum parsimony (MP) ≥75% and Bayesian posterior probabilities (BPP) ≥0.95 were considered as significantly supported.

Taxonomy

Setomelanomma holmii M. Morelet, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Arch. Toulon Var 36: 15. 1980. Fig. 1

Ascomata solitary, scattered, initially immersed, subcuticular, becoming erumpent, superficial through periderm of small twigs with needles still attached, perithecioid, 105–279 µm diam, black, globose to subglobose, each with a non-rostrate, periphysate ostiolum, with scattered, sparse to abundant

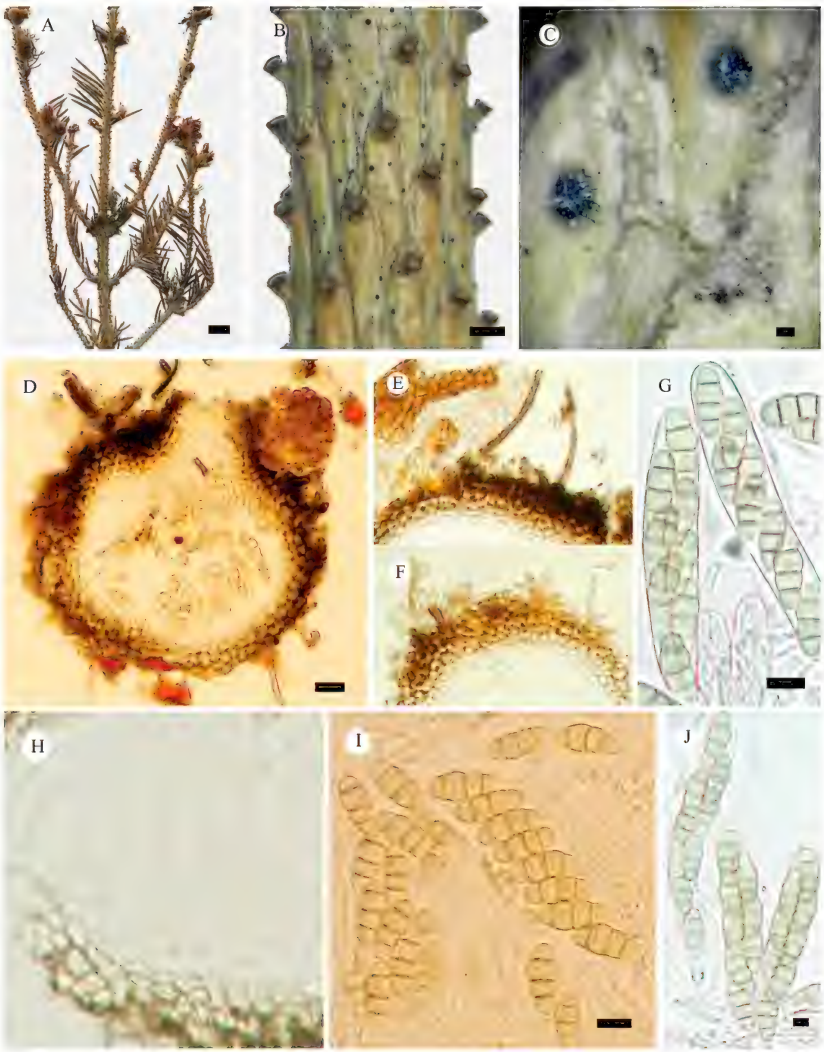


FIGURE 1. *Setomelanomma holmii*. A: Infected twig of *Picea crassifolia* (BJFC-S425). B–C: Ascomata on twig (BJFC-S423). D: Longitudinal section of ascomata (BJFC-S425). E–F: Setae on ascomata (BJFC-S424). G, J: Asci (BJFC-S425). H: Interthecial elements among immature asci (BJFC-S428). I: Ascospores (BJFC-S425). Scale bars: A = 1 cm; B–C = 100 μm; D = 20 μm; G–I = 10 μm; J = 5 μm.

setae; setae short, pale brown to reddish brown, straight to flexuous, slightly tapered, blunt, 17–54 × 3–6 μm. Ascomatal wall 19–36 μm thick, of 3–6 layers of cells that are dark brown and thick-walled toward outside, becoming thin-

walled, hyaline toward centrum, wall slightly thicker around non-papillate ostiolum, of 5–9 layers of cells.

Asci bitunicate, 53–77 × 10–18 µm, cylindrical to broadly cylindrical with rounded apex, with short stalk, attached at base of ascomata, eight-spored. Interthecial elements arising from basal portion of ascomatal centrum, multicellular, 2.5–4 µm wide, septate, hyaline, anastomosing above asci.

Ascospores broadly ellipsoidal, 16–20.8 × 5.9–8.4 µm (ave. 19.7 × 7.4 µm, n = 63), pale to medium brown, three-septate, slightly constricted at median septum, first and third secondary septa, cells about equal in length, widest at penultimate cell, apex broadly rounded, base rounded, surface smooth, gelatinous sheath not observed.

Specimens examined: **CHINA. Gansu Province**, Kangle County, Fucheng, Zhangjian Village, on living twigs of *Picea crassifolia*, 17 April 2013, Y.M. Liang (BJFC-S462); Huguan, Ershilipu Village, on living twigs of *Picea crassifolia*, 17 April 2013, Y.M. Liang (BJFC-S463); Minglu, Mingguan Village, on dying twigs of *Picea crassifolia* 17 April 2013, Y.M. Liang (BJFC-S464, BJFC-S465); Xiajiazhai Nursery, on dying twigs of *Picea crassifolia*, 31 July 2013, Y.M. Liang (BJFC-S466; culture BJFC-LSH01; GenBank KF668244, KF668245); Suji Town, on living twigs of *Picea crassifolia*, 31 July 2013, Y.M. Liang (BJFC-S467; culture BJFC-LSH02; GenBank KF668246); Sanchaping Forestry Farm, on dying twigs of Picea crassifolia, 1 August 2013, Y.M. Liang (BJFC-S468; culture BJFC-LSH03; GenBank KF668247).

Phylogeny

The SSU nrRNA region dataset included sequences from 44 fungal specimens representing 40 taxa. The dataset had an aligned length of 1,056 characters of which 836 characters are constant, 86 are variable and parsimony-uninformative, and 134 are parsimony-informative. Maximum parsimony analysis yielded 52 equally parsimonious trees (TL = 391, CI = 0.659, RI = 0.833, RC = 0.549). Best model for SSU nrRNA region was estimated and applied in the Bayesian analysis: GTR+I+G, lset nst = 6, rates = invgamma; prset statefreqpr = dirichlet (1,1,1,1). The Bayesian analysis resulted in the same topology with an average standard deviation of split frequencies = 0.008946.

The fungus was readily recognized as a member of *Phaeosphaeriaceae* (*Pleosporales*) based on a primary BLAST search of GenBank using the rRNA ITS1-5.8S-ITS2 region. The phylogeny inferred from SSU nrDNA region sequences resulted in seven major clades for the 44 species (Fig. 2). Three isolates of *Setomelanomma holmii* formed a strongly supported clade (MP = 98%; 1.00 BBP = 1.00) with the AF525675 sequence from the *S. holmii* holotype strain PC99.4334.

Discussion

Our collections are identified as *Setomelanomma holmii* based on morphological observations and molecular phylogenetic analyses.

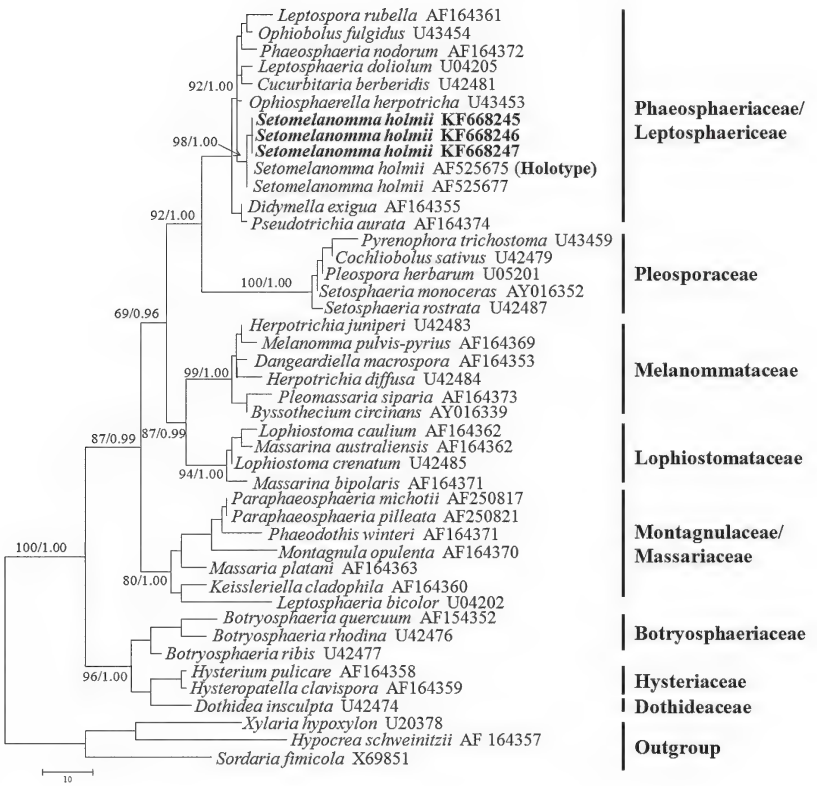


FIGURE 2. One of the 52 parsimonious trees illustrating the phylogeny of *Setomelanomma holmii* and related species based on nSSU sequences. Parsimony bootstrap proportions greater than 50% (before the slash marks) and Bayesian posterior probabilities greater than 0.95 (after the slash marks) are indicated along branches.

Morphologically, they are characterized by setaceous ascomata, bitunicate asci, and broadly ellipsoidal 3-septate ascospores measured 16–20.8 × 5.9–8.4 μm.

Setomelanomma was established as a monotypic genus based on *S. holmii* (Morelet 1980) and belongs to the *Phaeosphaeriaceae*. It can be distinguished from other genera of *Phaeosphaeriaceae* by the brown, three-septate ascospores, setose ascomata, and occurrence on conifers (Barr 1992). The genus is morphologically similar to *Kalmusia* Niessl and *Phaeosphaeria* I. Miyake to which it appears related (Hedjaroude 1968, Rossman et al. 2002, Zhang et al. 2012). *Kalmusia* differs in having immersed ascomata at maturity and well-developed apical papillae (Rossman et al. 2002). *Phaeosphaeria* is distinguished from *Setomelanomma* by absence of setae, causing diseases of angiosperm

hosts, and presence of coelomycetous anamorphs (Holm 1957, Hedjaroude 1968, Leuchtmann 1984).

In the phylogenetic tree (Fig. 2), the three isolates of *S. holmii* from China nested within the *Phaeosphaeriaceae*, and grouped closely with the type strain (PC99.4344) of *S. holmii*, forming a well supported lineage distinct from other species with a 92% bootstrap value and 1.00 Bayesian posterior probability.

Setomelanomma holmii causes a disease called spruce needle drop (SNEED). It has been reported in association with *Picea pungens* Engelm. and *P. glauca* (Moench) Voss (Morelet 1980; Rossman et al. 2002) in France and North America. This is the first report of this species in China, and the first report on the new host *P. crassifolia*. Although Kim et al. (2011) reported *S. holmii* from soybean paste in Korea, this report was based solely on a sequence similarity.

Acknowledgments

We express our gratitude to Dr. Amy Rossman (Systematic Mycology and Microbiology Laboratory, USDA-ARS, MD, USA) and Dr. Yi-Jian Yao (Institute of Microbiology of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China) who reviewed the manuscript. The research was financed by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (No.31170603).

Literature cited

Barr ME. 1992. Additions to and notes on the *Phaeosphaeriaceae (Pleosporales, Loculoascomycetes)*. Mycotaxon 43: 371–400.

Felsenstein J. 1985. Confidence intervals on phylogenetics: an approach using bootstrap. Evolution 39: 783–791. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2408678

Hall TA. 1999. Bioedit: a user-friendly biological sequence alignment editor and analysis program for Windows 95/98/NT. Nucleic Acids Symposium Series 41: 95–98.

Hedjaroude GA. 1968. Études taxonomiques sur les *Phaeosphaeria* Miyake et leurs formes voisines (*Ascomycetes*). Sydowia 22: 57–107.

Holm L. 1957. Études taxonomiques sur les Pléosporacées. Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses 14(3). 188 p.

Kim JY, Yeo SH, Baek SY, Choi HS. 2011. Molecular and morphological identification of fungal species isolated from Bealmijang meju. Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology 21: 1270–1279. http://dx.doi.org/10.4014/jmb.1105.05013

Leuchtmann A. 1984. Über *Phaeosphaeria* Miyake und andere bitunicate Ascomyceten mit mehrfach querseptierten Ascosporen. Sydowia 37: 75–194.

Morelet M. 1980. Sur quatre Dothideales. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et d'Archéologie de Toulon et du Var 36: 14–15.

Nylander JAA. 2004. MrModeltest v2. Program distributed by the author. Evolutionary Biology Centre, Uppsala University.

Petersen JH. 1996. Farvekort. The Danish Mycological Society's colour-chart. Foreningen til Svampekundskabens Fremme, Greve.

Plewa DE, Jossey S, Porter SK, Bissonnette SM. 2012. First report of spruce needle drop associated with *Setomelanomma holmii* on spruce in Illinois. Plant Disease 96: 459. http://dx.doi.org/10.1094/PDIS10110862

Posada D, Crandall KA. 1998. Modeltest: Testing the model of DNA substitution. Bioinformatics 14: 817–818. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/14.9.817

Qiao Q, Jin J. 2011. Two new Chinese records of *Phaeosphaeria*. Journal of Qingdao Agricultural University 28: 44–46.

Ronquist F, Huelsenbeck JP. 2003. MRBAYES 3: Bayesian phylogenetic inference under mixed models. Bioinformatics 19: 1572–1574. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btg180

Rossman AY, Farr DF, Castlebury LA, Shoemaker R, Mengistu A. 2002. *Setomelanomma holmii* (*Pleosporales, Phaeosphaeriaceae*) on living spruce twigs in Europe and North America. Canadian Journal of Botany 80: 1209–1215. http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/b02-111

Swofford DL. 2002. PAUP*: phylogenetic analysis using parsimony (*and other methods). Version 4.0b10. Sinauer Associates, Massachusetts.

Tai FL. 1979. Sylloge fungorum sinicorum. Science Press, Beijing.

Thompson JD, Gibson TJ, Plewniak F, Jeanmougin F, Higgins DG. 1997. The Clustal_X windows interface: flexible strategies for multiple sequence alignment aided by quality analysis tools. Nucleic Acids Research 25: 4876–4882. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/nar/25.24.4876

White TJ, Bruns T, Lee S, Taylor J. 1990. Amplification and direct sequencing of fungal ribosomal RNA genes for phylogenetics. 315–322, in: MA Innis et al. (eds). PCR protocols: a guide to methods and applications. Academic Press, San Diego.

Xu ZL, Feng ZD, Zhao CY, Zheng JH, Yang JJ, Tian FX, Peng HH, Wang C, Peng SZ, Sher H. 2013. The canopy rainfall interception in actual and potential distribution of Qinghai spruce (*Picea crassifolia*) forest. Journal of Hydrology and Hydromechanics 61: 64–72. http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/johh-2013-0008

Zhang Y, Schoch CL, Fournier J, Crous PW, Gruyter J, Woudenberg JHC, Hirayama K, Tanaka K, Pointing SB, Spatafora JW, Hyde KD. 2009. Multi-locus phylogeny of *Pleosporales*: a taxonomic, ecological and evolutionary re-evaluation. Studies in Mycology 64: 85–102. http://dx.doi.org/10.3114/sim.2009.64.04

Zhang Y, Crous PW, Schoch CL, Hyde KD. 2012. *Pleosporales*. Fungal Diversity 53: 1–221. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13225-011-0117-x

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.113

Volume 128, pp. 113–115 *April–June 2014*

Thalloloma ochroleucum (*Graphidaceae*), a new species from Guizhou, China

Ze-Feng Jia [1*] & Klaus Kalb [2, 3]

[1] *College of Life Sciences, Liaocheng University, Liaocheng, 252059, Shandong Province, China*

[2] *Lichenologisches Institut Neumarkt, Im Tal 12, D-92318 Neumarkt, Germany*

[3] *University of Regensburg, Institute for Botany, Universitätsstraße 31, D-93040 Regensburg, Germany*

Correspondence to *: *zfjia2008@163.com*

Abstract — *Thalloloma ochroleucum* is described as a new species from Guizhou province in southern China. It is characterized by subimmersed lirellae, open discs with pale orange pruina, transversely septate hyaline ascospores, and the presence of norstictic acid.

Key words — taxonomy, lichenized fungi, *Ostropales*, *Ostropomycetidae*

Introduction

In recent years, many systematic and taxonomic changes have occurred in the *Graphidaceae* (*Ostropales*, *Ostropomycetidae*). Staiger (2002) revised the spore-based generic system established by Müller Argoviensis (1880, 1882) in the family and reintroduced several genera with revised concepts, including *Thalloloma* Trevis. *Thalloloma* is characterized by a corticolous thallus, lirelliform apothecia, uncarbonised proper exciples, and hyaline ascospores (septate with lenticular locules or muriform), reacting I+ blue. *Thalloloma ochroleucum* is described here as new to science.

Materials & methods

The specimens are deposited in the Herbarium Mycologicum Academiae Sinicae – Lichenes (HMAS-L). A dissecting microscope (Tech XTS-30D with Canon 600D camera) and a light microscope (Olympus SZ-51) were used for the morphological and anatomical studies. Measurements and illustrations were taken from manual cross-sections of fruit bodies in tap water. Amyloidity of the ascospores was tested using Lugol's solution. Spot tests with KOH (20%) were performed on the thallus surface and on thin thallus sections. The lichen substances were detected and identified by thin-layer chromatography (TLC) (Culberson & Kristensson 1970, Culberson 1972, Orange et al. 2001).

Taxonomy

Thalloloma ochroleucum Z.F. Jia & Kalb, **sp. nov.** Pl. 1

Fungal Name FN570059

Differs from *Thalloloma deplanatum* by its production of norstictic acid and its longer ascospores.

Type: China, Guizhou province, Tongren City, Mt. Fanjing, Daling, 27°55′N 108°41′E, alt. 1800 m, on bark of *Rhododendron rufum* Batalin (*Ericaceae*), 22.VIII. 1963. coll. J.C. Wei 0474 (**Holotype**, HMAS-L 047744).

Etymology: Latin *ochroleucus*, a reference to the ochre-colored disc.

Thallus corticolous, crustose, pale white to yellowish, thin, smooth, tightly attached to the substratum, lacking isidia and soredia. Apothecia lirelliform, numerous, short to elongate, open, simple, subimmersed, 0.8–2.5 mm long, 0.3–0.6 mm wide, with thick thalline margin, not striate, scattered over the thallus, disc opened with orange pruina. Proper exciple inconspicuous, uncarbonised. Epithecium 8–10 μm thick, brown. Hymenium colorless, not inspersed, 150–180 μm high, I–. Hypothecium brownish, 5–15 μm high. Paraphyses simple, 1–2 μm wide, apices becoming broad, brownish. Asci

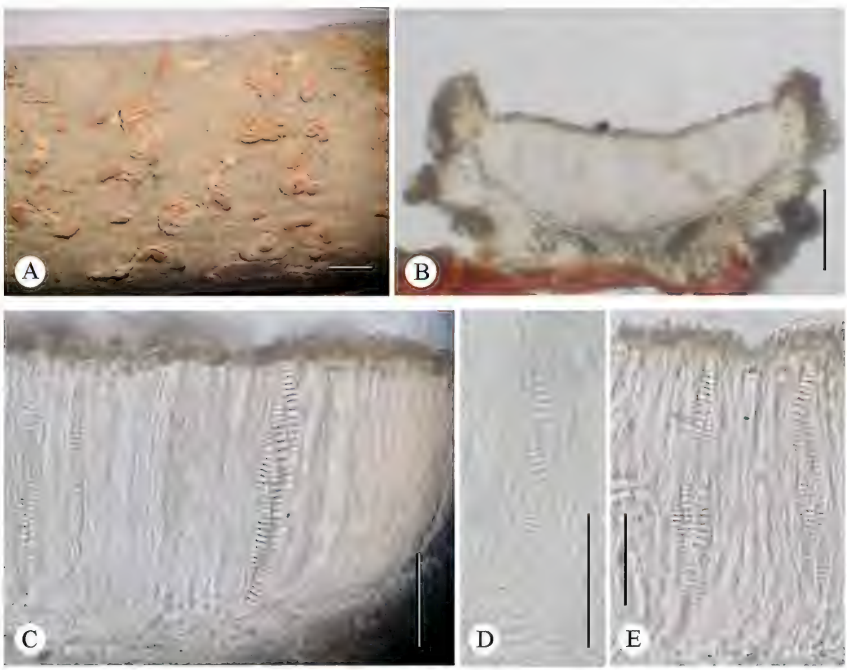


Plate 1. *Thalloloma ochroleucum* (holotype). A. Thallus on bark. B. Cross section of an apothecium. C. Asci containing ascospores. D. Immature ascospores in an ascus. E. Mature ascospores in asci. Scales: A = 1 mm; B = 100 μm; C, D = 50 μm.

cylindrical to clavate, 95–110 × 15–20 µm, 8-spored. Ascospores hyaline, narrowly ellipsoidal, transversely septate, 15–18-locular, 40–80 × 7.5–12 µm, I+ bluish.

Chemistry: C–, K+ yellow to brown, P+ yellow; norstictic acid detected by TLC.

Distribution & ecology: *Thalloloma ochroleucum* is present in Mt. Fanjing (Guizhou province) within a subtropical rainforest in southern China. The species was found on bark of *Rhododendron rufum* accompanied by *Graphis* spp. such as *G. hossei* Vain., *G. vittata* Müll. Arg., and *G. librata* C. Knight.

Additional specimen examined: **China**, **Guizhou province**, Tongren City, Mt. Fanjing, Zhangjia Dam, alt. 1000 m, on bark, 16.VIII. 1963. coll. J.C. Wei 0204 (HMAS-L 047741).

Comments: *Thalloloma ochroleucum* resembles *T. deplanatum* (Nyl.) Staiger, which also has transversely septate ascospores and open discs, but differs by its shorter thick-walled ascospores, connective paraphyses, and absence of norstictic acid (Staiger 2002). The new species is readily distinguished from *T. microsporum* Z.F. Jia & J.C. Wei described from China, which has red apothecia and smaller ascospores (15.5–20 × 5.5–8.0 µm; Jia & Wei 2009).

Acknowledgments

This research was supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China for the funds (No. 31270066 & 31093440). The authors are grateful to Dr. Alan W Archer and Prof. Jae-Seoun Hur for their valuable comments on the manuscript.

Literature cited

Culberson CF. 1972. Improved conditions and new data for the identification of lichen products by a standardized thin-layer chromatographic method. Journal of Chromatography 72: 113–125. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0021-9673(72)80013-X

Culberson CF, Kristensson H. 1970. A standardized method for the identification of lichen products. Journal of Chromatography 46: 85–93. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0021-9673(00)83967-9

Jia ZF, Wei JC. 2009. A new species, *Thalloloma microsporum* (*Graphidaceae, Ostropales, Ascomycota*). Mycotaxon 107: 197–199. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/107.197

Müller Argoviensis J. 1880. Lichenologische Beitrage 10. Flora 63: 17–45.

Müller Argoviensis J. 1882. Lichenologische Beitrage 15. Flora 65: 291–402.

Orange A, James PW, White J. 2001. Microchemical methods for the identification of lichens. British Lichen Society, London, United Kingdom.

Staiger B. 2002. Die Flechtenfamilie Graphidaceae. Studien in Richtung einer natürlicheren Gliederung. Bibliotheca Lichenologica 85: 1–526.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.117

Volume 128, pp. 117–125 *April–June 2014*

A new species of *Marasmius* sect. *Sicci* from India

Arun Kumar Dutta, Swarnendu Chandra,
Prakash Pradhan, & Krishnendu Acharya*

Molecular and Applied Mycology and Plant Pathology Laboratory, Department of Botany, University College of Science and Agriculture, Taraknath Siksha Prangan, University of Calcutta, Kolkata–700019, West Bengal, India

* Correspondence to: *krish_paper@yahoo.com*

Abstract — The marasmioid fungus *Marasmius midnapurensis* (*Marasmiaceae*, *Basidiomycota*) is described as a new species from India. Analysis of the internal transcribed spacer-1 region (ITS1) of the nuclear ribosomal RNA gene suggests that *M. midnapurensis* is phylogenetically distinct from closely related species and confirms its position within *Marasmius* sect. *Sicci*. Data on macro- and microscopic characters, habitat and comparisons with morphologically similar species are provided.

Key words — *Agaricomycetes*, biodiversity, phylogeny, taxonomy

Introduction

Marasmius Fr. (*Marasmiaceae*, *Agaricomycetes*, *Basidiomycota*), as traditionally accepted by Singer (1986), is polyphyletic (Wilson & Desjardin 2005). Based on the nLSU rDNA sequences, Wilson & Desjardin (2005) restricted the genus to a monophyletic lineage containing only sections *Marasmius, Sicci, Hygrometrici, Globulares, Neosessiles, Scotophysini,* and *Leveilleani* where taxa in *Sicci* and *Globulares* form a large joint clade (Wannathes et al. 2009). *Marasmius* sect. *Sicci* includes species characterized by a hymeniform pileipellis of broom cells of the *Siccus*-type and dextrinoid hyphae (Singer 1958, 1986).

Sixty-eight species and one variety have been reported thus far in India (Manjula 1983, Manimohan & Leelavathy 1989, Bilgrami et al. 1991). In the state of West Bengal only nine species of the genus have been reported: *Marasmius consocius* Berk., *M. erythropus* (Pers.) Fr., and *M. burkillii* (Massee) Manjula from the Darjeeling area (Berkeley 1851, Massee 1910); *M. pangerangensis* Henn., *M. campanella* Holterm., and *M. haematocephalus* (Mont.) Fr. from

Calcutta (Bose 1949, Bose & Chatterjee 1950, Roy 1953); *M. umbrinus* Pegler from Bankura district (Ray & Samajpati 1979); and *M. androsaceus* (L.) Fr. and *M. siccus* (Schwein.) Fr. from the lateritic region of West Bengal (Pradhan et al. 2011). All of these records should be revised in the light of modern taxonomic concepts and the many new species that have been described, especially from tropical regions.

The present paper describes *Marasmius midnapurensis*, a new fungal species from West Bengal.

Materials & methods

Basidiomata sampling and morphological studies

Basidiocarps of *Marasmius midnapurensis* were collected in 2011 during field trips to the state of West Bengal, India. Their morphology and ecology were noted and colour photographs were taken in the field. Microscopic features were obtained from dried material by mounting free-hand sections in 5% potassium hydroxide (KOH), Melzer's reagent, Congo red, or lactophenol-cotton blue and examination using a Carl Zeiss AX10 Imager A1 phase contrast microscope. Colour terms follow the British Fungus Flora Colour Chart (Anonymous 1969).The terms used to describe lamellae spacing are L for number of lamellae and l for number of lamellulae between two lamellae. Spore statistics include: X_m, the arithmetic mean of the spore length by spore width (± standard deviation) for n spores measured in a single specimen; Q, the quotient of spore length by spore width in any one spore, indicated as a range of variation in n spores measured; Q_m, the mean of Q-values in a single specimen; n, total number of spores measured; s, the number of specimens. The holotype collection has been deposited in the Calcutta University Herbarium (CUH).

DNA extraction, Polymerase Chain Reaction, and sequencing

Genomic DNA was extracted from dried (50°C) herbarium tissue (10–50 mg) using the 'Fungal gDNA Mini Kit' (Xcelris Genomics, Ahmedabad, India). The internal transcribed spacer-1 region (ITS1) was amplified using ITS1-F (Gardes & Bruns 1993) and ITS2 (White et al. 1990) primer pair. A hot start of 2 min at 94°C was followed by 30 cycles consisting of 30 s at 94°C, 1 min at 56°C, 1 min at 72°C, and a final elongation step of 5 min at 72°C. PCR products were checked on 2% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide. PCR products were purified using QIAquick® Gel Extraction Kit (QIAGEN, Germany) and sequencing was done using Sanger methods. The obtained sequence generated was submitted to GenBank.

Phylogenetic analysis

Our new ITS1 sequence was submitted to GenBank (www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov), and related *Marasmius* sequences were identified by a BLASTn search (http://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/). Sequences used in the phylogenetic analysis are indicated in Fig. 3, with *Mycena pura* (Pers.) P. Kumm. and *Marasmius rotula* (Scop.) Fr. as outgroup.

The evolutionary history was inferred using the Neighbor-Joining method (Saitou & Nei 1987). The bootstrap consensus tree inferred from 1000 replicates (Felsenstein 1985) is taken to represent the evolutionary history of the taxa analyzed (Felsenstein

1985). Branches corresponding to partitions reproduced in less than 50% bootstrap replicates are collapsed. The percentage of replicate trees in which the associated taxa clustered together in the bootstrap test (1000 replicates) is shown next to the branches (Felsenstein 1985). The tree is drawn to scale, with branch lengths in the same units as those of the evolutionary distances used to infer the phylogenetic tree. The evolutionary distances were computed using the Jukes-Cantor method (Jukes & Cantor 1969) and represent the number of base substitutions per site. All positions containing gaps and missing data were eliminated from the dataset (Complete deletion option). There were a total of 142 positions in the final dataset. Phylogenetic analyses were conducted in MEGA4 (Tamura et al. 2007).

Taxonomy

Marasmius midnapurensis A.K. Dutta, P. Pradhan & K. Acharya, **sp. nov.** Figs 1, 2

MycoBank MB809410

Differs from *Marasmius jasminodorus* by its lighter colored and striate pileus, creamy lamellae forked towards the margin, non-strigose stipe base with whitish mycelium, slightly larger basidiospores, and the absence of a sweetish odor.

Type: India, West Bengal, Midnapur District, Ramnagar, Kasaphaltala, 21°43′29.9″N 87°31′36.6″E, 10 m asl., on dried *Acacia* leaves and on wood, 11 Aug. 2011, A.K. Dutta, P. Pradhan & K. Acharya (**Holotype,** CUH AMT002; GenBank, KF682470).

Etymology: specific epithet refers to the type locality.

Pileus 22–27 mm diam., broadly convex, sometimes umbonate, smooth, viscid when moist, light brown to light greyish brown with irregular light yellowish brown patches in the center, hygrophanous, smooth, striate. Context ≤0.8 mm thick, creamy, not changing colour when exposed. Lamellae L = 13–14, l = 3–4, adnexed, subdistant, forked towards the margin, creamy, regular, ≤4 mm broad, spacing ≤5 mm, margin even, concolorous. Collarium absent. Stipe 53–65 mm long, 2 mm broad overall, central, cylindrical, dark brick brown lower, creamy in upper part, equal, hollow, cartilaginous, strict to curved at lower portion, dry, smooth, flesh concolorous with the pileus, non-insititious, base covered with whitish mycelium. Odor and taste mild.

Basidiospores (10.7–)11.08–12.2(–15) × (3.5–)3.9–4.3(–4.7) µm [X_m = 11.57 ± 1.04 × 3.9 ± 0.39, Q = 2.5–3.5, Q_m = 3 ± 0.24, n = 150 spores (30 spores each among the collected 5 basidiocarps), s = 1 specimen], ellipsoid, slightly curved in profile, smooth, hyaline, inamyloid, thin-walled. Basidia (17.9–)23.2–23.6 (–24.4) × 4.7–6.8(–7.9) µm, clavate, hyaline, 4-spored, sterigmata 3.2–3.6 µm long. Basidioles 17.9–21.5 × 6.8–7.2 µm, fusoid to clavate, hyaline. Cheilocystidia common, of *Siccus*-type broom cells, main body 13.6–17.9 × 7.2–10 µm, cylindrical to clavate, hyaline, inamyloid, thin- to thick-walled, apical setulae 3.9–6.8(–10) × 1.4–1.8 µm, irregular in outline, obtuse to subacute, yellow to brownish yellow, thick-walled. Pleurocystidia absent. Pileipellis hymeniform, mottled, composed of *Siccus*-type broom cells, main

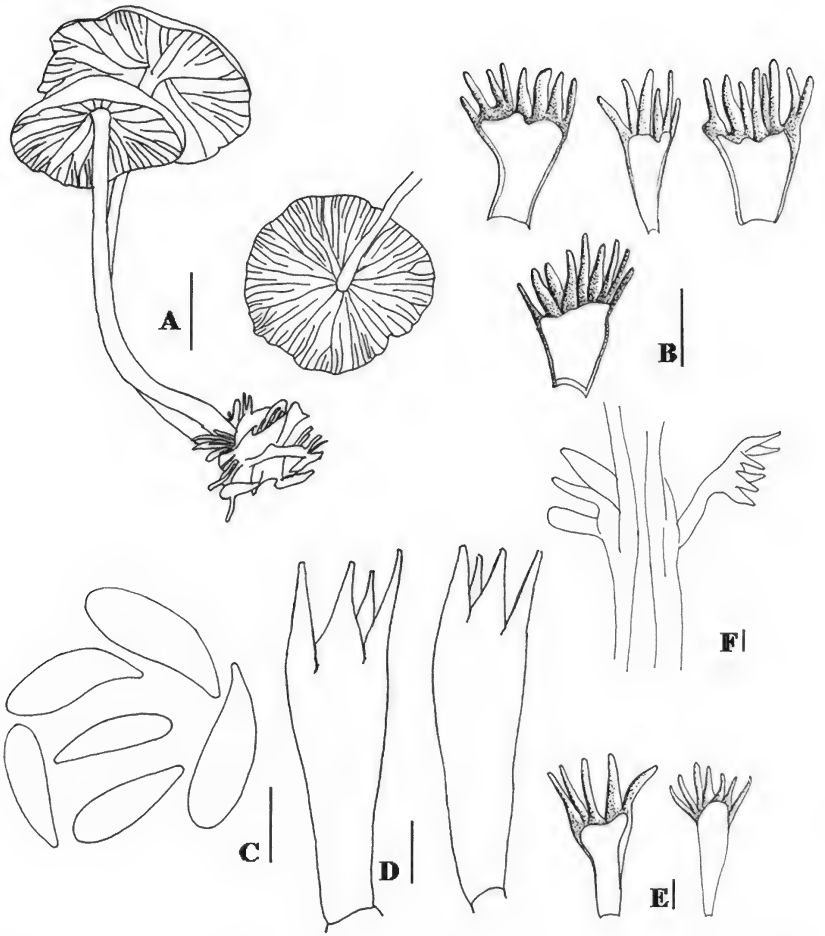


Figure 1. *Marasmius midnapurensis* (holotype): A. Basidiomes. B. *Siccus*-type cells of pileipellis. C. Basidiospores. D. Basidium. E. Cheilocystidia. F. Caulocystidia. Scale bars: A = 10 mm; B, F = 10 µm; C-E = 5 µm.

body 13.6–14.3 × (6.8–)7.1–10.3(–10.7) µm, clavate to broadly clavate, often branched, hyaline, inamyloid, thin- to thick-walled, apical setulae 3.9–6.8(10) × 1.4–1.8 µm, crowded, cylindrical to irregular in outline, obtuse to subacute, yellowish brown to brown, thick-walled, setae absent. Pileus trama interwoven, strongly dextrinoid. Lamellar trama hyphae interwoven, cylindrical to inflated, smooth, hyaline, dextrinoid, thin-walled, non-gelatinous. Stipitipellis hyphae 6–7 µm broad, parallel, yellowish brown to brown, smooth, dextrinoid, thick-walled, wall ≤0.7 µm thick, non-gelatinous.

FIGURE 2. *Marasmius midnapurensis* (CUH AMT002). Basidiomata. Scale bar = 10 mm.

STIPE TRAMA hyphae parallel, hyaline, smooth, dextrinoid, thin-walled, non-gelatinous. OLEIFEROUS HYPHAE present, ≤6.1 µm broad. CAULOCYSTIDIA composed of two types of cells: a) *Siccus*-type broom cells with main body 28–29.4 × 3.5–4.3 µm, scattered, uncommon, irregular in outline, hyaline, apical setulae 6–6.4 × 1.8–2.1 µm, conical to wavy, pale yellow, thin- to thick-walled, b) non-setulose cells (11–)28.6–42.9(–50.1) × (3.5–)3.9–4.7(–6.3) µm, abundant, cylindrical or irregular in outline, seldom branched, obtuse to subacute, hyaline, inamyloid, thin- to thick-walled. CLAMP CONNECTIONS present in all tissues.

Molecular & phylogenetic analysis

The amplified fragment of *M. midnapurensis* with the combination of primer set ITS1-F (forward) and ITS2 (reverse) produced 259 bp long stretches including the 226 bp ITS1 region. BLAST analyses with our *M. midnapurensis* sequences recovered *Marasmius* sequences, with the highest similarity shown by *M. jasminodorus* Wannathes et al. (92%), *M. araucariae* var. *siccipes* Desjardin et al. (89%), *M. aurantioferrugineus* Hongo (87%), *M.* cf. *cladophyllus* Berk. (87%), and *M. purpureostriatus* Hongo (84%).

Phylogenetic analysis of the ITS1 region inferred by the neighbor-joining method strongly supports *M. midnapurensis* as a distinct species within *Marasmius* and clusters *M. midnapurensis* and the seven other in-group

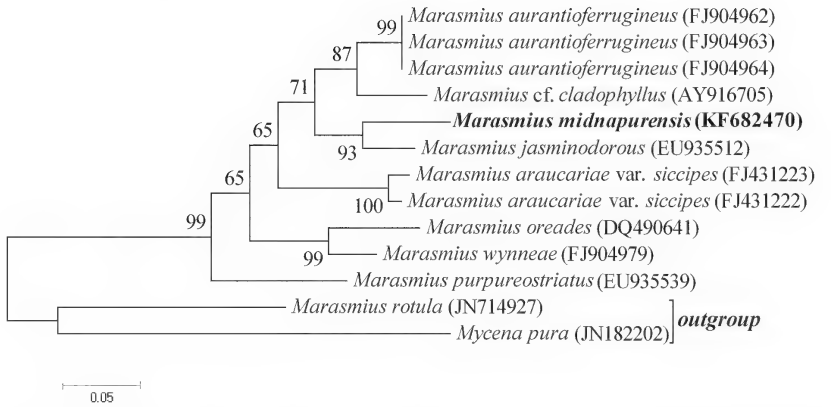


FIGURE 3. Phylogram showing relationship of *Marasmius midnapurensis* to closely related species of *Marasmius* based on internal transcribed spacer-1 (ITS1) sequences of rDNA. *Marasmius midnapurensis* is placed in bold font to highlight its phylogenetic position in the tree.

Marasmius spp. in a clade with 99% bootstrap support. Although *M. midnapurensis* forms a distinct branch sister to *M. jasminodorus* with 93% bootstrap support in the present study, another closely related species (*M. araucariae* var. *siccipes*, also in sect. *Sicci* ser. *Atrorubentes*) forms a separate clade with 65 % bootstrap support (FIG. 3).

Discussion

The absence of collarium and the presence of *Siccus*-type broom cells in the pileipellis, a well developed long central stipe, and adnexed lamellae suggest that *M. midnapurensis* belongs to *Marasmius* sect. *Sicci* Singer, while the presence of *Siccus*-type of broom cells combined with non-setulose cells on the stipe surface place it in the series *Atrorubentes* (Wannathes et al. 2009), where it appears to be closely related to *M. araucariae* var. *siccipes* described from Java, which differs in a more brownish orange pileus and darker lamellae (brownish orange to greyish brown), and slightly smaller basidiospores (8–12 × 3.5–4 µm; Desjardin et al. 2000).

Basidiospore shape and size, cheilocystidial and caulocystidial characters, and the absence of pleurocystidia are characters shared with *M. jasminodorus* from northern Thailand [ellipsoid basidiospores 9–14 × 3–4.5 µm with Q_m of 2.6–3.4, *Siccus*-type cheilocystidia (9–26 × 6–10 µm), caulocystidia of *Siccus*-type broom cells and cylindrical non-setulose cells, absence of pleurocystidia]. *Marasmius jasminodorus* differs macroscopically in its light brown to brownish pileus, pale yellowish white lamellae with pale brownish orange edges, a fragrant jasmine tea-like odor, and stipe base with strigose, brownish orange mycelium (Wannathes et al. 2009). Another similar species, *M. koreanus* Antonín et al.

Table 1. Comparison of *Marasmius midnapurensis* with similar *Marasmius* species.

Taxa	Pileus colour	Lamellae colour	Stipe base	Basidiospores (µm)	Cheilocystidia	Caulocystidia	Odor
M. midnapurensis	Light brown to light greyish brown; disc with irregular light yellowish brown patches	Creamy	Covered with whitish mycelium	10.7–15 × 3.5–4.7	*Siccus*-type	*Siccus*-type + non-setulose cells	Not distinctive
M. jasminodorus	Disc dark reddish brown; margin brown to brownish orange	Pale yellowish white	Strigose, mycelium brownish orange	9–14 × 3–4.5	*Siccus*-type	*Siccus*-type + non-setulose cells	Sweet, like jasmine tea
M. araucariae var. *siccipes*	Disc dark brown; margin brown to brownish orange	Brownish orange to greyish brown	Non-insititious	8–12 × 3.5–4	*Siccus*-type	*Siccus*-type + non-setulose cells	Not distinctive
M. purpureostriatus	Disc dark violet; sulcae greyish violet; elsewhere greyish yellow	Pale yellow	Non-insititious	19–30 × 4–7	Cylindrical to broadly clavate or pyriform	Absent	Not distinctive
M. aurantio-ferrugineus	Orange-ferrugineous	Pale yellowish white	Broadened	11.5–15 × 4–4.5(6)	Clavate, fusoid, subcylindrical, (sub) vesiculose	Cylindrical, (narrowly) clavate, (sub)fusoid	Not distinctive

from Republic of Korea, differs by brownish orange to reddish orange pileus with a distinctly brownish orange, rugulose centre and absence of caulocystidia (Antonín et al. 2012). All other species of *Marasmius* sect. *Sicci* described by Deng et al. (2012) from China differ from *M. midnapurensis* by the presence of setae on the pileus and only a single type of caulocystidia. In addition to the morphological differences (Table 1), the ITS sequence analysis clearly separates *M. midnapurensis* from *M. jasminodorus*, *M. aurantioferrugineus*, *M.* cf. *cladophyllus*, and *M. purpureostriatus*. Our findings support Tan et al. (2009) and Wannathes et al. (2009), who found that molecular data do not support morphologically delimited concepts within *Marasmius* groups. The objective of our study was to confirm the taxonomical position of *M. midnapurensis* (sect. *Sicci* ser. *Atrorubentes*) using ITS rDNA sequence data.

Acknowledgments

The authors are grateful to Armin Mešić (Ruđer Bošković Institute, Zagreb, Croatia), T.K. Arun Kumar (Zamorin's Guruvayurapan College, Kerala, India), and Alfredo Justo (Clark University, Worcester, United States) for their critical reviews of the manuscript. Thanks are also owed to Vladimír Antonín (Brno, Czech Republic) for his valuable suggestions on the allied species of the newly described taxa and Patinjareveettil Manimohan (University of Calicut, Malappuram, India) for his guidance during manuscript preparation. This paper appears through financial support by the Department of Environment, Government of West Bengal, India.

Literature cited

Anonymous. 1969. Flora of British Fungi. Colour identification chart. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Edinburgh.

Antonín V, Ryoo R, Shin HD. 2012. Marasmioid and gymnopoid fungi of the Republic of Korea. 4. *Marasmius* sect. *Sicci*. Mycol. Prog. 11(3): 615–638. http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11557-011-0773-y.

Berkeley MJ. 1851. Decades of fungi. Decades XXXII., XXXIII. Sikkim-Himalayan fungi collected by Dr. Hooker. Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 39–49.

Bilgrami KS, Jamaluddin S, Rizwi MA. 1991. Fungi of India. Today and Tomorrow's Printers & Publishers, New Delhi.

Bose SR. 1949. Horse hair fungus from Bengal. Proc. Indian. Sci. Congr., Sec. VI, 36: 123.

Bose SR, Chatterjee P. 1950. A case of apparent symbiosis of *Lagerstroemia flos-reginae* Retz with *Marasmius campanella* Holt. Proc. Indian. Sci. Congr., Sec. 3: 37–56.

Deng C, Li T, Li T, Antonín V. 2012. New species and new records in *Marasmius* sect. *Sicci* from China. Cryptogamie Mycol. 33(4): 439–451. http://dx.doi.org/10.7872/crym.v33.iss4.2012.439

Desjardin DE, Retnowati A, Horak E. 2000. *Agaricales* of Indonesia: 2. A preliminary monograph of *Marasmius* from Java and Bali. Sydowia 52: 92–193.

Felsenstein J. 1985. Confidence limits on phylogenies: an approach using the bootstrap. Evolution 39: 783–791. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2408678

Gardes M, Bruns TD. 1993. ITS primers with enhanced specificity for basidiomycetes: application to the identification of mycorrhizae and rusts. Mol. Ecol. 2: 113–118. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-294X.1993.tb00005.x

Jukes TH, Cantor CR. 1969. Evolution of protein molecules. 21–132, in: HN Munro (ed.). Mammalian Protein Metabolism. Academic Press, New York.

Manimohan P, Leelavathy KM. 1989. *Marasmius* species new to India. Sydowia 41: 185–199.

Manjula B. 1983. A revised list of the agaricoid and boletoid basidiomycetes from India and Nepal. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. B, 92: 81–213.

Massee G. 1910. Fungi exotici. X. Bull. Misc. Inf., R. Bot. Gard., Kew 1910: 1–6.

Pradhan P, Banerjee S, Roy A, Acharya K. 2011. Two new species of *Marasmius*: addition to the macrofungi of West Bengal, India. Environ. Ecol. 29: 768–770.

Ray S, Samajpati N. 1979. *Agaricales* of West Bengal IV. Indian J. Mycol. Res. 17: 65–69.

Roy SK. 1953. Notes on some hyphomycetes new to India. Sci. Cult. 19: 94–96.

Saitou N, Nei M. 1987. The neighbor-joining method: a new method for reconstructing phylogenetic trees. Mol. Biol. Evol. 4: 406–425.

Singer R. 1958. Studies toward a monograph of the South American species of *Marasmius*. Sydowia 12: 54–145.

Singer R. 1986. The Agaricales in modern taxonomy. Koeltz Scientific Books, Federal Republic of Germany.

Tamura K, Dudley J, Nei M, Kumar S. 2007. MEGA4: Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis (MEGA) software version 4.0. Mol. Biol. Evol. 24: 1596–1599. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msm092

Tan YS, Desjardin DE, Perry BA, Vikineswary S, Noorlidah A. 2009. *Marasmius* sensu stricto in Peninsular Malaysia. Fungal Divers. 37: 9–100.

Wannathes N, Desjardin DE, Hyde KD, Perry BA, Lumyong S. 2009. A monograph of *Marasmius* (*Basidiomycota*) from Northern Thailand based on morphological and molecular (ITS sequences) data. Fungal Divers. 37: 209–306.

White TJ, Bruns T, Lee S, Taylor J. 1990. Amplification and direct sequencing of fungal ribosomal RNA genes for phylogenetics. 315–322, in: MA Innis et al. (eds). PCR Protocols: a Guide to Methods and Applications. Academic Press, London.

Wilson AW, Desjardin DE. 2005. Phylogenetic relationships in the gymnopoid and marasmioid fungi (*Basidiomycetes,* euagarics clade). Mycologia 97(3): 667–679. http://dx.doi.org/10.3852/mycologia.97.3.667

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.127

Volume 128, pp. 127–130 *April–June 2014*

A new species of *Arachnophora* from submerged wood in the Amazon rainforest, Brazil

Josiane Santana Monteiro[1], Luis Fernando Pascholati Gusmão[2]*, & Rafael F. Castañeda-Ruiz[3]

[1]*Departamento de Micologia, Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, 50670-420, Recife, Brazil*
[2]*Departamento de Ciências Biológicas, Laboratorio de Micologia, Universidade Estadual de Feira de Santana, BR116 KM03, 44031-460, Feira de Santana, Brazil*
[3]*Instituto de Investigaciones Fundamentales en Agricultura Tropical 'Alejandro de Humboldt' (INIFAT), Académico Titular de la Academia de Ciencias de Cuba, Calle 1 Esq. 2, Santiago de Las Vegas, C. Habana, Cuba, C.P. 17200*

*Correspondence to: *lgusmao@uefs.br*

Abstract — *Arachnophora combuensis* sp. nov. is described and illustrated from specimens collected on submerged wood from Combu Island (Belém municipality, Pará, Brazil) in the Amazon rainforest. The fungus is characterized by simple pale brown conidiophores, monoblastic percurrently extending conidiogenous cells, and staurosporous conidia with a pale brown basal cell and 2–3 dark brown central cells that bear 1–3 conical pale brown arms. The new species is compared with morphologically similar taxa.

Key words — taxonomy, freshwater fungi, tropics

Introduction

During a mycological survey of conidial fungi occurring on submerged decaying plant materials from the Amazon rainforest in Brazil, an interesting fungus was collected on submerged wood. Its conidiogenesis and conidial features clearly suggest placement within the genus *Arachnophora* Hennebert (Hennebert 1963). However, the fungus shows remarkable differences from all previously described *Arachnophora* species and therefore is described as new to science.

Material & methods

Samples of submerged litter were placed in paper and plastic bags, taken to the laboratory, and treated according to Castañeda-Ruiz (2005). Mounts were prepared in PVL (polyvinyl alcohol, lactic acid, and phenol) and measurements were taken at ×1000.

Micrographs were obtained with an Olympus microscope (model BX51) equipped with bright field and Nomarski interference optics. The type specimens are deposited in the Herbarium of Universidade Estadual de Feira de Santana (HUEFS).

Taxonomy

Arachnophora combuensis J.S. Monteiro, R.F. Castañeda & Gusmão, **sp. nov.** Fig. 1

MycoBank MB 807635

Differs from *Arachnophora crassa* by its wider conidial central body and fewer, larger conidial arms and from *A. pulneyensis* by its wider conidial central body separated from the conidiogenous cell by a basal cell.

Type: Brazil, Pará State, Belém, Área de Proteção Ambiental Ilha do Combu, 1°25'S 48°27′ W, on submerged wood, 10 Jan. 2013, coll. J.S. Monteiro (**Holotype**: HUEFS 196432).

Etymology: Latin *combuensis* refers to the island where the type specimen was collected.

Colonies on the natural substrate effuse, hairy, dark brown. Mycelium superficial and immersed. Hyphae branched, septate, smooth, pale brown, 2–4 µm wide. Conidiophores macronematous, mononematous, simple or with one branch, erect, straight or slightly flexuous, cylindrical, 3–4-septate, smooth, pale brown, 87.5–225 × 5–7.5 µm; branches cylindrical, 1–2-septate, smooth, pale brown, 27.5–60 × 6–7.5 µm. Conidiogenous cells monoblastic, integrated, terminal, cylindrical, with enteroblastic percurrent extensions, smooth, pale brown. Conidial secession rhexolytic. Conidia acrogenous, solitary, staurosporous, 42–50(–60) × 13–16 µm, composed of a basal cell that is conical, smooth, pale brown, 7–14 × 5–11 µm, with a tapering base bearing remains of the conidiogenous cells, 2–3 µm wide; 1–2(–3) central cells that are dark brown, smooth, 7–21 × 9–16 µm; 1–3(–4) arms that are conical, 1-septate, 12–30 × 5–11 µm, with a pale brown basal cell, 6–15 × 5–11 µm and a pale brown distal cell, 7–19 × 3–6 µm. Synanamorph *Selenosporella*-like, present at the tip of conidial arms, producing conidia sympodially, aseptate, fusiform, straight, hyaline, 3–5 × 0.5–1 µm.

Additional specimen examined: **BRAZIL, Pará**, Área de Proteção Ambiental Ilha do Combu, 1°25'S 48°27′W, on submerged wood, 10 Jan. 2013, coll. J.S. Monteiro (HUEFS 196433).

Note: *Arachnophora* is typified by *A. fagicola* Hennebert, which was collected from decaying cupules of *Fagus sylvatica* in Belgium (Hennebert 1963). The genus comprises nine species characterized by monoblastic integrated percurrently extending conidiogenous cells that produce staurosporous conidia with dark central cells and paler septate incurved arms (Révay & Gönczöl 1989, Castañeda-Ruiz et al. 1996, 1997, Castañeda-Ruiz & Guarro 1998, Pratibha et al. 2011, Leão-Ferreira et al. 2013, Ma et al. 2013). Among the described

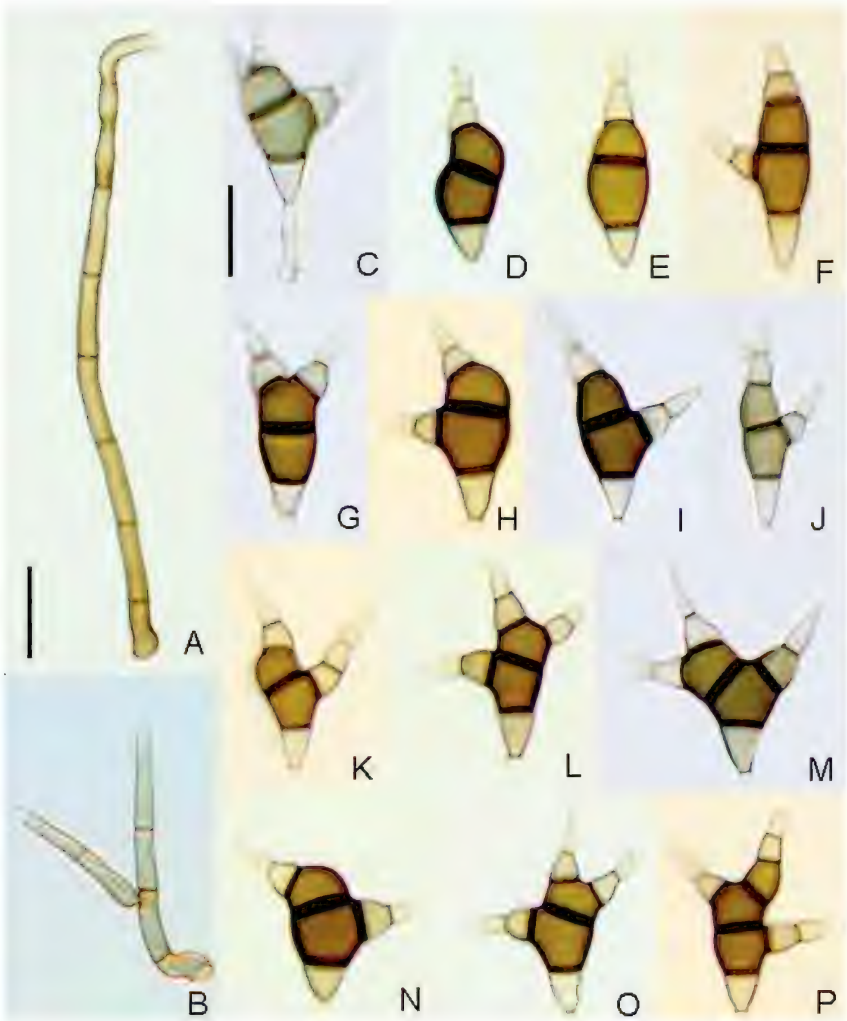


FIG. 1. *Arachnophora combuensis* (holotype, HUEFS 196432). A–B. Conidiophores. C. Conidiogenous cell attached to a conidium. D–P. Conidia. Scale bars: A–B = 30 µm; C–P = 20 µm.

species only *Arachnophora crassa* Révay & J. Gönczöl and *A. pulneyensis* (Subram. & Bhat) R.F. Castañeda are morphologically similar to *A. combuensis*. *Arachnophora crassa* is distinguished by conidia with 5–7 arms measuring 9–14.5 × 5–6.5 µm and a two-celled central body of 16–22.5 × 8–9.5 µm (Révay & Gönczöl 1989). *Arachnophora pulneyensis* differs from *A. combuensis* by the

sizes of the central body (16–24 × 6.5–8 µm) and conidial arms (14 × 3–5 µm) and the absence of a basal cell (Castañeda-Ruiz et al. 1996).

Acknowledgments

The authors express their sincere gratitude to Dr. De-Wei Li and Dr. Xiu-Guo Zhang for their critical review of the manuscript. The authors are grateful to the Coordination for the Improvement of Higher Education Personnel (CAPES) for financial support and the 'Programa de Pós-graduação em Biologia de Fungos – PPGBF/UFPE'. The authors thank the support provided by 'Programa Ciência sem Fronteiras.' RFCR is grateful to Cuban Ministry of Agriculture and "Programa de Salud Animal y Vegetal," project P131LH003033, Cuban Ministry of Science, Technology and Environment for facilities.

Literature cited

Castañeda-Ruiz RF. 2005. Metodología en el estudio de los hongos anamorfos. Anais do V Congresso Latino Americano de Micología. Brasilia: 182–183.

Castañeda-Ruiz RF, Guarro J. 1998. Two new hyphomycetes from rainforest of Cuba. Can. J. Bot. 76: 1584–1588. http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/b98-095

Castañeda-Ruiz RF, Guarro J, Cano J. 1996. Notes on conidial fungi. X. A new species of *Ceratosporella* and some new combinations. Mycotaxon 60: 275–281.

Castañeda-Ruiz RF, Gams W, Saikawa M. 1997. Three new conidial fungi (hyphomycetes) from Cuba. Nova Hedwigia 64: 473–483.

Hennebert GL. 1963. Un hyphomycéte nouveau *Arachnophora fagicola* gen. nov. spec. nov. Can. J. Bot. 41(8): 1165–1169. http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/b63-097

Leão-Ferreira SM, Gusmão LFP, Castañeda-Ruiz RF. 2013. Conidial fungi from the semi-arid Caatinga biome of Brazil. Three new species and new records. Nova Hedwigia 96: 479–494. http://dx.doi.org/10.1127/0029-5035/2013/0084

Ma J, Xia JW, Zhang XG, Castañeda-Ruíz RF. 2013 ["2014"]. *Arachnophora dinghuensis* sp. nov. and *Websteromyces inaequale* sp. nov., and two new records of anamorphic fungi from dead branches of broad-leaved trees in China. Mycoscience 55(5): 329–335. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.myc.2013.11.007

Pratibha J, Bhat S, Raghukumar. 2011. Four anamorphic fungi (with two new species) from forests of Western Ghats, India. Mycotaxon 117: 269–278. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/117.269

Révay Á, Gönczöl J. 1989. Some dematiaceous hyphomycetes from woody-litter in Hungary. Nova Hedwigia 48: 237–245.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.131

Volume 128, pp. 131–135 *April–June 2014*

Xiuguozhangia, a new genus of microfungi to accommodate five *Piricaudiopsis* species

Kai Zhang[1], Li-Guo Ma[2], Jian Ma[2], & Rafael F. Castañeda-Ruiz[3]

[1]*Department of Landscaping, Shandong Yingcai University, Jinan, Shandong, 250104, China*

[2]*Department of Plant Pathology, Shandong Agricultural University, Taian, Shandong, 271018, China*

[3]*Instituto de Investigaciones Fundamentales en Agricultura Tropical 'Alejandro de Humboldt' (INIFAT), Académico Titular de la Academia de Ciencias de Cuba, Calle 1 Esq. 2, Santiago de Las Vegas, C. Habana, Cuba, C.P. 17200*

*Correspondence to: *kaise0907@126.com*

Abstract — *Xiuguozhangia* gen. nov. is established to accommodate five species described in *Piricaudiopsis* but characterized by holoblastic conidial ontogeny. Five new combinations are proposed: *Xiuguozhangia appendiculata*, *X. indica*, *X. punicae*, *X. rhaphidophorae*, and *X. rosae*. Notes and illustrations on the type species of *Piricaudiopsis*, *P. elegans*, are also provided.

Key words — asexual fungi, systematics, leaf litter

Piricaudiopsis J. Mena & Mercado, typified by *P. elegans* J. Mena & Mercado (Mena Portales & Mercado Sierra 1987), is characterized by conidiophores that are macronematous, mononematous, unbranched, erect, cylindrical, and dark brown and conidiogenous cells that are monotretic, integrated, terminal and discrete, intercalary, doliiform, and subspherical to rather lageniform (Fig. 1). Conidial ontogeny is enteroblastic; the conidia are dictyoseptate, with several compact rows of cells, somewhat complanate, brown, verrucose towards the base, verruculose or smooth towards the distal cells; 4–7 of the apical cells produce a divergent, straight to slightly curved arm.

Five additional species have been described in *Piricaudiopsis*: *P. appendiculata* (Bhat & Kendrick 1993); *P. indica* (Sureshkumar et al. 2005); and *P. punicae*, *P. rhaphidophorae*, and *P. rosae* (Zhang et al. 2009). All five of these species have holoblastic conidial ontogeny (in contrast to the enteroblastic conidial

ontogeny of *P. elegans*). We therefore propose a new genus, to which we transfer the five holoblastic species.

Taxonomy

Fig 1. ***Piricaudiopsis elegans*** (INIFAT C06/70). A. Conidia. B. Conidiogenous cells. Fig 2. ***Xiuguozhangia rosae*** (HSAUPVII$_{0\text{-}KAI}$1092). Conidiogenous cells and conidia.

Xiuguozhangia K. Zhang, R.F. Castañeda, Jian Ma & L.G. Ma, **gen. nov.**

MycoBank MB 807641

Differs from *Piricaudiopsis* by its holoblastic conidial ontogeny.

Type species: *Xiuguozhangia rosae* (K. Zhang & X.G. Zhang) K. Zhang & R. F. Castañeda

Etymology: Latin *Xiuguozhangia*, dedicated to Prof. Xiu Guo Zhang (Shandong Agricultural University, China) for his contribution to microfungal taxonomy.

Colonies on the natural substrate effuse, hairy, velutinous, brown to dark brown. Mycelium mostly superficial immersed. Conidiophores distinct, single, cylindrical, erect, straight or flexuous, unbranched or moderately branched, multiseptate, brown to dark brown below, mid to pale brown toward

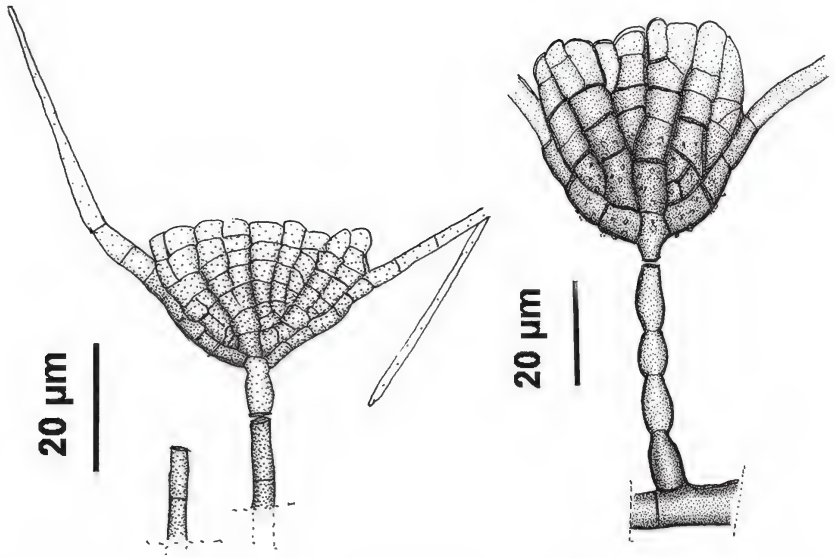


Fig 3. ***Xiuguozhangia appendiculata*** (DAOM 214610). Conidiogenous cell and conidium. Fig 4. ***Xiuguozhangia indica*** (ex HCIO-45498). Conidiogenous cell and conidium. Redrawn from original publication.

the apex, smooth or verruculose. Conidiogenous cells monoblastic, mostly discrete, few, terminal, integrated, lageniform, determinate, or indeterminate with several enteroblastic percurrent elongations, pale brown. Conidiogenous loci flat, truncated. Conidial ontogeny holoblastic. Conidial secession schizolytic. Conidia solitary, acropleurogenous, dictyoseptate, campanulate, cheiroid, composed of several compact rows of cells, that form a compact cluster after successive ± dichotomous branchings, brown, verrucose towards the base, verruculose or smooth towards the distal cells; 0–4 of the apical cells may produce a slender, divergent, straight to slightly curved, septate, pale brown, appendage.

Xiuguozhangia rosae (K. Zhang & X.G. Zhang) K. Zhang & R.F. Castañeda, **comb. nov.** Fig. 2

MycoBank MB 807642

≡ *Piricaudiopsis rosae* K. Zhang & X.G. Zhang, Mycologia 101(3): 419 (2009).

Xiuguozhangia appendiculata (Bhat & W.B. Kendr.) K. Zhang & R.F. Castañeda, **comb. nov.** Fig. 3

MycoBank MB 807643

≡ *Piricaudiopsis appendiculata* Bhat & W.B. Kendr., Mycotaxon 49: 62 (1993).

Fig 5. ***Xiuguozhangia punicae*** (HSAUPVII$_{0\text{-}KAI}$0432)Conidiophore, conidiogenous cells and conidia. Fig 6. ***Xiuguozhangia rhaphidophorae*** (HSAUPVII$_{0\text{-}KAI}$1417). A. Conidia. B–C. Conidiophores, conidiogenous cells and conidia.

Xiuguozhangia indica (Sharath, Sureshk., Kunwar & Manohar.) K. Zhang & R.F. Castañeda, **comb. nov.** Fig. 4

MycoBank MB 807644

≡ *Piricaudiopsis indica* Sharath, Sureshk., Kunwar & Manohar., Mycotaxon 92: 280 (2005).

Xiuguozhangia punicae (K. Zhang & X.G. Zhang) K. Zhang & R.F. Castañeda, **comb. nov.** Fig. 5

MycoBank MB 807646

≡ *Piricaudiopsis punicae* K. Zhang & X.G. Zhang, Mycologia 101(3): 417 (2009).

Xiuguozhangia rhaphidophorae (K. Zhang & X.G. Zhang) K. Zhang & R.F. Castañeda, **comb. nov.** Fig. 6

MycoBank MB 807645

≡ *Piricaudiopsis rhaphidophorae* K. Zhang & X.G. Zhang, Mycologia 101(3): 420 (2009).

Acknowledgments

The authors express their sincere gratitude to Dr. Luis F. P. Gusmão and Dr. De-Wei Li for their critical review of the manuscript. This project was supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (Nos. 31200013, 31093440, 30770015, 30499340) and the Ministry of Science and Technology of the People's Republic of China (Nos. 2006FY120100, 2006FY110500–5). We also thank to Cuban Ministry of Agriculture (MINAG) and CITMA (Project P131LH003033, Program Salud animal y Vegetal) for facilities. Dr. Lorelei L. Norvell's editorial review and Dr. Shaun Pennycook's nomenclature review are greatly appreciated.

Literature cited

Bhat DJ, Kendrick B. 1993. Twenty-five new conidial fungi from the Western Ghats and the Andaman Islands (India). Mycotaxon 49: 19–90.

Mena Portales J, Mercado Sierra A. 1987. *Piricaudiopsis* (*Hyphomycetes, Deuteromycotina*), nuevo genero enteroblástico de Cuba. Acta Botanica Cubana. 51: 1–5.

Sureshkumar G, Sharath Babu K, Kunwar IK, Manoharachary C. 2005. Two new hyphomycetous fungal species from India. Mycotaxon 92: 279–283.

Zhang K, Ma J, Wang Y, Zhang XG. 2009. Three new species of *Piricaudiopsis* from southern China. Mycologia 101: 417–422. http://dx.doi.org/10.3852/08-147

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.137

Volume 128, pp. 137–144 *April–June 2014*

Hymenochaete in China. 8. *H. biformisetosa* sp. nov. with a key to species with denticulate setae

Jiao Yang & Shuang-Hui He*

Institute of Microbiology, Beijing Forestry University, P.O. Box 61, Beijing 100083, China

Correspondence to*: *shuanghuihe@yahoo.com*

Abstract — *Hymenochaete biformisetosa*, a new species from Yunnan Province in southwestern China, is described and illustrated. It is characterized by thick, resupinate basidiocarps, two types of setae (sometimes denticulate), and ellipsoid to broadly ellipsoid basidiospores. The new species is similar to *H. spinulosetosa* and *H. denticulata* but with morphological and molecular (ITS rDNA sequences) differences. An identification key to nine species of *Hymenochaete* with denticulate setae is provided.

Key words — *Hymenochaetaceae*, phylogeny, taxonomy, wood-inhabiting fungi

Introduction

The diversity of wood-inhabiting fungi in Yunnan Province, southwest China, is extremely high because of abundant vascular plants and complex landforms. Although many basidiomycete species have been described from this area in recent years (Dai et al. 2002; Yuan & Dai 2008a,b; Dai & Li 2010, Dai 2011, 2012; He & Li 2011, 2012, He & Dai 2012; Zhao et al. 2013), corticioid fungi are under-collected and studied.

In 2012, an intensive investigation of wood-inhabiting fungi was carried out in the Gaoligong Mountains in northwest Yunnan Province, which is considered an important biodiversity hotspot in China. Among the approximately 100 specimens collected in this survey, an undescribed species of *Hymenochaete* was found. We describe and illustrate the new fungus as *H. biformisetosa* in our new contribution to the knowledge of *Hymenochaete* species in China.

Materials & methods

Morphological studies: Voucher specimens were deposited in the herbarium of Beijing Forestry University (BJFC), and the microscopic procedure followed Dai (2010).

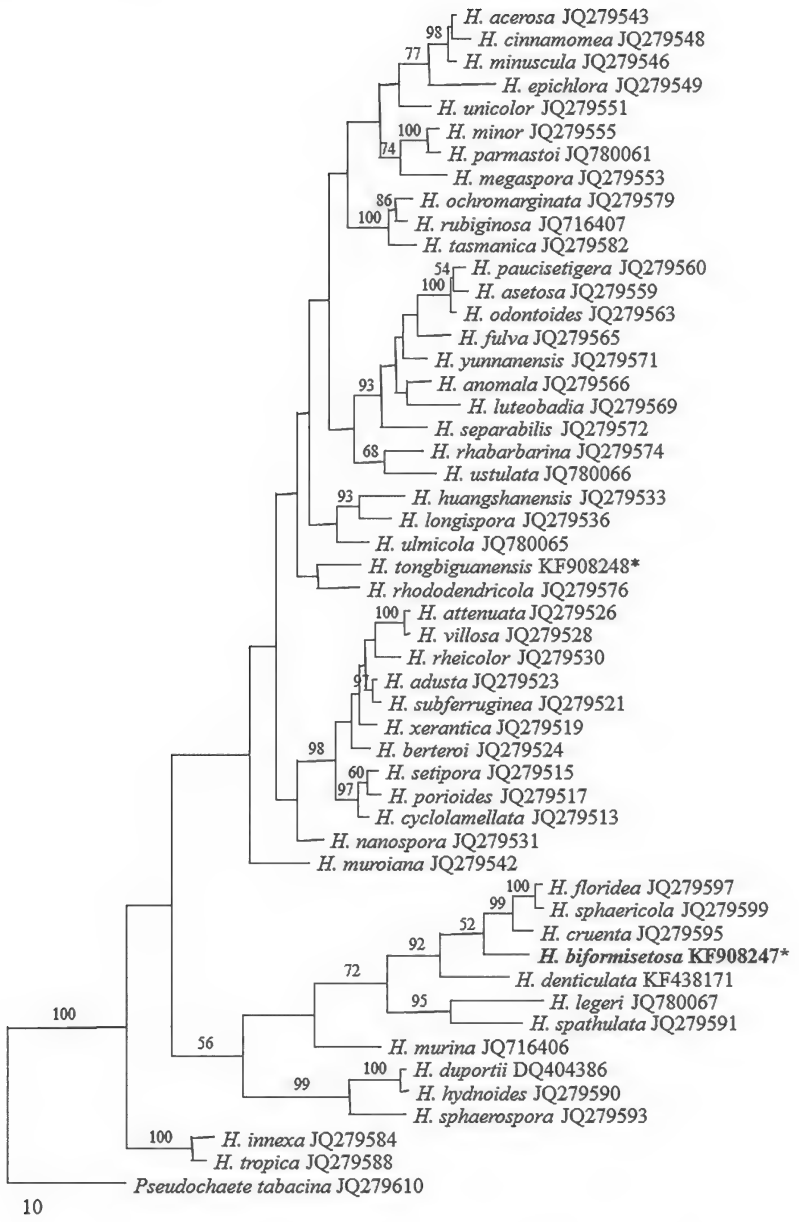


FIG. 1. Strict consensus tree obtained from Maximum Parsimony analysis of ITS sequences of *Hymenochaete* species. *Pseudochaete tabacina* was used as outgroup. Newly generated sequences are indicated by an asterisk (*). Parsimony bootstrap values >50% are shown.

In presenting the size range of spores and setae, 5% of the measurements from each end of the range are given in parentheses. Special color terms follow Petersen (1996).

DNA EXTRACTION AND SEQUENCING: A CTAB Plant genome rapid extraction kit DN14 (Aidlab Biotechnologies Co., Ltd) was used to extract DNA from dried specimens following the manufacturer's instructions. Approximately 700 base pairs of the ITS rDNA were amplified with primers ITS5 and ITS4 as follows: initial denaturation at 95 °C for 3 min, followed by 38 cycles of 94 °C for 40 s, 58 °C for 45 s and 72 °C for 1 min, and a final extension of 72 °C for 10 min. DNA sequencing was performed at Beijing Genomics Institute, and all the newly generated sequences were deposited in GenBank.

PHYLOGENETIC ANALYSIS: The phylogeny was inferred from the ITS sequences of 51 *Hymenochaete* species. *Pseudochaete tabacina* (Sowerby) T. Wagner & M. Fisch. was selected as outgroup. The sequences were aligned using the ClustalX 1.83 (Chenna et al. 2003). Alignments were optimized manually in BioEdit 7.0.5.3 (Hall 1999). Maximum parsimony analysis were performed using PAUP* 4.0b10 (Swofford 2002). Gaps in the alignments were treated as missing data. Trees were generated using 100 replicates of random stepwise addition of sequence and tree-bisection reconnection (TBR) branch-swapping algorithm, with all characters given equal weight. Branch supports for all parsimony analysis were estimated by performing 1000 bootstrap replicates (Felsenstein 1985) with a heuristic search of 10 random-addition replicates for each bootstrap replicate. The tree length (TL), consistency indices (CI), retention indices (RI), rescaled consistency indices (RC) and homoplasy index (HI) were calculated for each tree generated. Trees were figured in Treeview 1.6.6 (Page 1996).

Phylogenetic results

Two new ITS sequences were obtained in this study (GenBank accession numbers KF908247 and KF908248). The alignment of the ITS sequences of 52 taxa resulted in 764 sites with 389 parsimony informative characters. Two equally parsimonious trees were obtained from the analysis with TL = 2180, CI = 0.423, RI = 0.588, RC = 0.249 and HI = 0.577. The strict consensus tree showed that *Hymenochaete biformisetosa* formed a distinct lineage embedded in a clade with *H. denticulata* J.C. Léger & Lanq., *H. cruenta* (Pers.) Donk, *H. floridea* Berk. & Broome, and *H. sphaericola* Lloyd (FIG. 1).

Taxonomy

Hymenochaete biformisetosa Jiao Yang & S.H. He, **sp. nov.** FIGS 2–4, 8

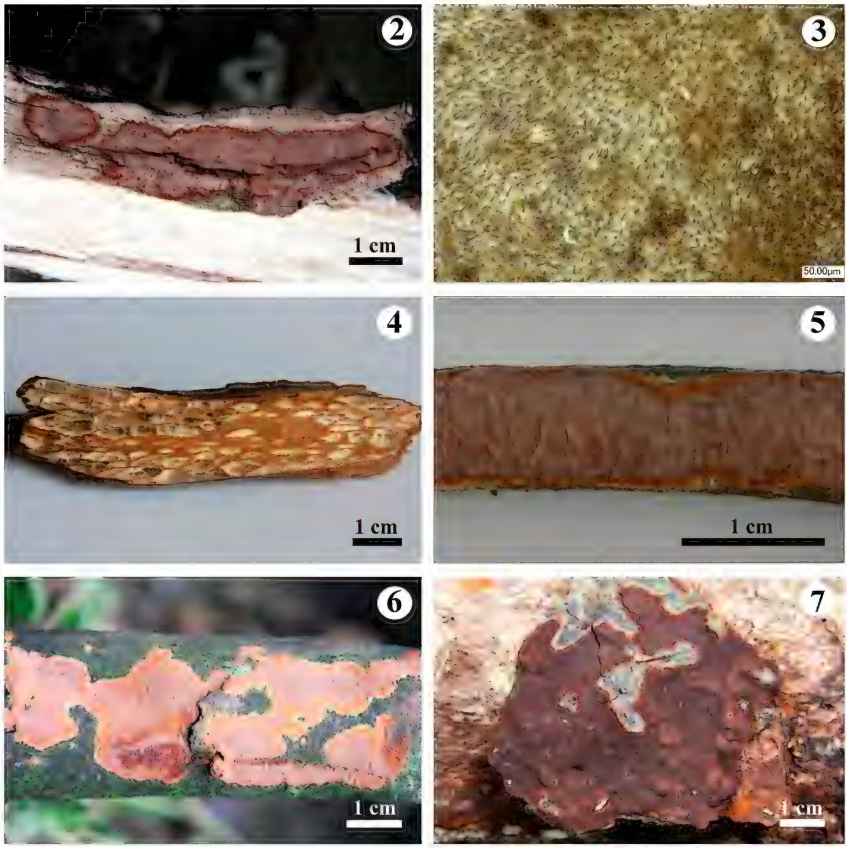
MYCOBANK MB 807093

Differs from other *Hymenochaete* species by its thick basidiocarps, two types of setae that may be denticulate, and ellipsoid to broadly ellipsoid basidiospores.

TYPE: China. Yunnan Prov., Baoshan, Gaoligongshan Nat. Res., Baihualing, on angiosperm stump, 28.X.2012, He 1445 (**holotype**, BJFC 14297; GenBank KF908247).

ETYMOLOGY: the epithet "*biformisetosa*" refers to the two types of setae.

FRUITBODY: Basidiocarps annual, effused, closely adnate, corky to woody hard, first as small round or irregular patches, later confluent up to 6 × 2 cm,



FIGS. 2–3. ***Hymenochaete biformisetosa*** (holotype): 2. Basidiocarps. 3. Close-up of hymenophore surface. 4. Wood decayed by *H. biformisetosa*. FIGS. 5–7. **Basidiocarps of other *Hymenochaete* species with denticulate setae**: 5. *H. denticulata* (He 1271). 6. *H. separabilis* (He 271). 7. *H. tongbiguanensis* (He 1552).

0.15–2.5 mm thick in section. Hymenophore smooth, grayish brown to fawn, not cracked when young, becoming pale mouse-gray to light vinaceous gray, deeply and sparsely cracked when mature; margin thinning out, reddish brown to orange-brown, distinct, up to 1 mm wide when juvenile, becoming fuscous or concolorous with hymenophore surface, narrower with age.

HYPHAL STRUCTURE: Hyphal system subdimitic; generative hyphae without clamp connections; tissue darkening but otherwise unchanged in potassium hydroxide.

SUBICULUM: Tomentum and cortex absent. Hyphal layer absent or sometimes present, consist of interwoven hyphae. Generative hyphae rare,

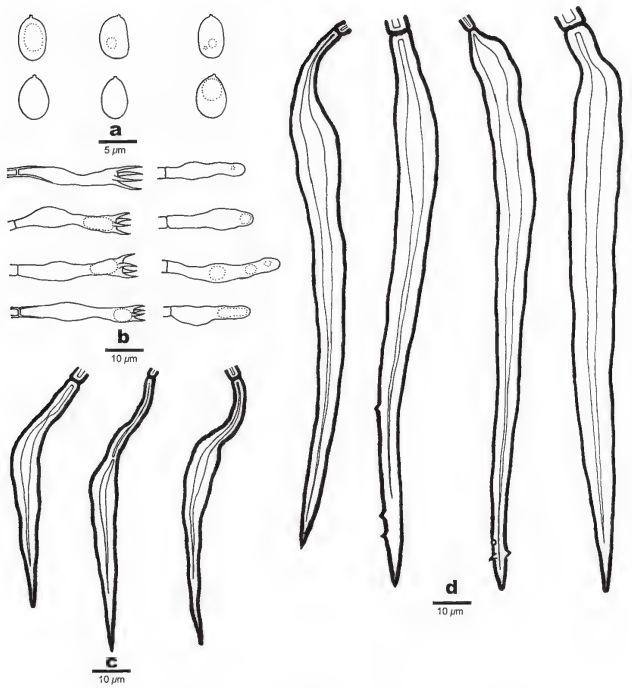


Fig. 8. *Hymenochaete biformisetosa* (holotype):
a. Basidiospores. b. Basidia and basidioles. c. Small setae. d. Large setae.

hyaline to yellowish brown, thin- to slightly thick-walled with a wide lumen, septate, moderately branched, 2–4 μm in diam. Skeletoid hyphae predominant, reddish brown, distinctly thick-walled with a narrow lumen, some parts nearly solid, usually developing into setal hyphae with acute apices, 3–4.5 μm in diam.

Stratified hymenium: Hyphae similar to those in subiculum, reddish brown, thick-walled, agglutinated, interwoven. Setal layer thick, composed of several to many rows of overlapping setae. Setae of two types (1) large, numerous, subulate, reddish brown, with acute tips, projecting up to 90 μm above the hymenium, (70–)80–130(–140) × (8–)9–14(–16) μm, often with crystals loosely attached to the projected part when mature; (2) small, numerous, subulate, reddish brown, with acute tips, some with a hyphal tail, usually not protruding, (30–)35–50(–60) × 4–8 μm. Both types of setae sometimes with 1–3 conical spines near apex; spines up to 2 μm long. Cystidia and hyphidia absent. Basidia subcylindrical to subclavate, usually restricted in central part, with four sterigmata and a simple septum at base, 20–25 × 3–5 μm; basidioles similar to basidia in shape but shorter.

Spores: Basidiospores ellipsoid to broadly ellipsoid, hyaline, thin-walled, smooth, sometimes containing one guttule, inamyloid and nondextrinoid in Melzer's reagent, acyanophilous in cotton blue, (4.1–)4.3–6(–6.5) × (2.8–)3–4.2 (–4.5) µm, mean spore length = 5.2 µm, mean spore width = 3.5 µm, length/width = 1.5 (60 spores of one specimen were measured).

Type of rot: Causes a white pocket rot of angiosperm wood.

Additional specimens examined: *Hymenochaete spinulosetosa*: **VENEZUELA. Merida Prov.**, Monte Zerpa, on dead hardwood, 29.I.2001, Ryvarden 43707 (isotype, TAAM 202926).

Hymenochaete denticulata: **CHINA. Guangxi Autonomous Region**, Longzhou County, Nonggang Nat. Res., on fallen angiosperm twig, 21.VII.2012, He 1271 (BJFC 14122; Fig. 5).

Hymenochaete separabilis: **CHINA. Anhui Prov.**, Huangshan County, Huangshan Nat. Res., on fallen angiosperm trunk, 21.X.2010, He 460 (BJFC 9938; Fig. 6).

Hymenochaete tongbiguanensis: **CHINA. Yunnan Prov.**, Ruili, on fallen angiosperm branch (paratype, HMAS 84867); Longchuan County, Tongbiguan Nat. Res., on angiosperm stump, 31.X.2012, He 1497 (BJFC 14352). **Hainan Prov.**, Lingshui County, Diaoluoshan Nat. Res., on angiosperm stump, 10.XI.2012, He 1552 (BJFC 14407; GenBank KF908248; Fig. 7).

Discussion

Hymenochaete biformisetosa can be easily distinguished from other species of the genus by its thick (≤2.5 mm) resupinate basidiocarps, two types of setae that sometimes are denticulate, and ellipsoid to broadly ellipsoid basidiospores; it causes a distinct white pocket rot of angiosperm wood.

Two species, *Hymenochaete tongbiguanensis* T.X. Zhou & L.Z. Zhao and *H. spinulosetosa* Parmasto, also have thick basidiocarps and denticulate setae. *Hymenochaete tongbiguanensis* can be distinguished from *H. biformisetosa* by its smaller setae (22.5–42 × 3.5–8 µm) and basidiospores (3–4 × 1.5–2 µm; Zhang & Dai 2005), and *H. spinulosetosa* has large, broadly ellipsoid basidiospores (5–6.2 × 3.2–3.7 µm) but only one type of setae (50–75 × 5–7.5 µm; Parmasto 2012).

Six other species of *Hymenochaete*, including *H. denticulata*, also produce denticulate setae, but they differ from *H. biformisetosa* in having thin basidiocarps (<150 µm), shorter setae (40–60 µm), and shorter basidiospores (<5 µm, Léger 1998; Parmasto 2012). *Hymenochaete unicolor* Berk. & M.A. Curtis is similar to *H. biformisetosa* in basidiocarp morphology and anatomical structure with smaller, smooth setae (35–60 × 5–9 µm, Parmasto 2005).

In the phylogenetic tree (Fig. 1), *Hymenochaete biformisetosa* appears to be closely related to *H. denticulata* (bootstrap value = 92%), which also has two types of denticulate setae (Léger 1998; He & Li 2014). The differences between these two species are discussed above. The new species is related also to the

H. cruenta group in the phylogenetic tree (Fig. 1); however, species of this group have red-colored basidiocarps, dendrohyphidia, and cylindrical basidiospores (Léger 1998; Parmasto 2001; Parmasto & Gilbertson 2005).

Of the nine *Hymenochaete* species with denticulate setae now described (Gilbertson & Hemmes 1997; Léger 1998; Zhang & Dai 2005; Parmasto 2012), four are known from China (Zhang & Dai 2005; He & Li 2014).

Key to species of *Hymenochaete* with denticulate setae

1. Basidiocarps <0.15 mm thick 2
1. Basidiocarps up to 1 mm or more 7
2. Well-developed hyphal layer present 3
2. Hyphal layer absent 4
3. Setae 30–40 µm long, with 1–3 teeth ..... ***H. separabilis***
3. Setae 40–70 µm long, with 5–10 teeth ..... ***H. tomentelloidea***
4. Setae with 1–2 teeth ..... ***H. pellicula***
4. Setae with several to many teeth 5
5. Setae of two types ..... ***H. denticulata***
5. Setae uniform 6
6. Cortex present; spores subglobose, 3.7–4.3 µm wide ..... ***H. harpago***
6. Cortex absent; spores ellipsoid to cylindrical, 1.5–2 µm wide ..... ***H. pertenuis***
7. Setae <50 µm long; spores 3–4 × 1.5–2 µm ..... ***H. tongbiguanensis***
7. Setae >50 µm long; spores >4 × 3 µm 8
8. Setae of two types, large setae up to 130 µm long ..... ***H. biformisetosa***
8. Setae uniform, up to 75 µm long ..... ***H. spinulosetosa***

Acknowledgments

The authors would like to express their deep thanks to Drs. Karen Nakasone (Northern Research Station, U.S. Forest Service, USA) and Hai-Sheng Yuan (Institute of Applied Ecology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China) for serving as pre-submission reviewers, to Prof. Yu-Cheng Dai (Beijing Forestry University, China) for improving the manuscript, to Dr. Hai-Jiao Li for drawing the microscopic illustration. This study was supported by the Fundamental Research Funds for the Central Universities (No. YX2013-04).

Literature cited

Chenna R, Sugawara H, Koike T, Lopez R, Gibson TJ, Higgins DG, Thompson JD. 2003. Multiple sequence alignment with the Clustal series of programs. Nucleic Acids Res. 31: 3497–3500. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkg500

Dai YC. 2010. *Hymenochaetaceae* (*Basidiomycota*) in China. Fungal Divers. 45: 131–343. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13225-010-0066-9

Dai YC, 2011. A revised checklist of corticioid and hydnoid fungi in China for 2010. Mycoscience 52: 69–79. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10267-010-0068-1

Dai YC. 2012. Polypore diversity in China with an annotated checklist of Chinese polypores. Mycoscience 53: 49–80. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10267-011-0134-3

Dai YC, Li HJ. 2010. Notes on *Hydnochaete* (*Hymenochaetales*) with a seta-less new species discovered in China. Mycotaxon 111: 481–487. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/111.481

Dai YC, Niemelä T, Kinnunen J, 2002. The polypore genera *Abundisporus* and *Perenniporia* (*Basidiomycota*) in China, with notes on *Haploporus*. Ann. Bot. Fennici 39: 169–182.

Felsenstein J. 1985. Confidence intervals on phylogenetics: an approach using bootstrap. Evolution 39: 783–791. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2408678

Gilbertson RL, Hemmes DE. 1997. Note on fungi on Hawaiian tree ferns. Mycotaxon 62: 465–487.

Hall TA. 1999. Bioedit: a user-friendly biological sequence alignment editor and analysis program for Windows 95/98/NT. Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 41: 95–98.

He SH, Dai YC. 2012. Taxonomy and phylogeny of *Hymenochaete* and allied genera of *Hymenochaetaceae* (*Basidiomycota*) in China. Fungal Divers. 56: 77–93. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13225-012-0174-9

He SH, Li HJ. 2011. *Hymenochaete* in China. 2. A new species and three new records from Yunnan Province. Mycotaxon 118: 411–422. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/118.411

He SH, Li HJ. 2012. *Hymenochaete* (*Hymenochaetales, Basidiomycota*) in China. 6. *H. fissurata* sp. nov. from Yunnan and Sichuan Provinces. Phytotaxa 73: 31–36.

He SH, Li HJ. 2014. *Hymenochaete* (*Hymenochaetales, Basidiomycota*) in China 7. *H. cana* sp. nov. and *H. denticulata* new to China. Chiang Mai J. Sci. (in press)

Léger JC. 1998. Le genre *Hymenochaete* Léveillé. Biblioth. Mycol. 171: 1–319.

Page RMD. 1996. Treeview: an application to display phylogenetic trees on personal computers. Comput. Appl. Biosci. 12: 357–358.

Parmasto E. 2001. *Hymenochaete cruenta* and *H. sphaericola*, two sibling species of *Hymenochaetales* (*Hymenomycetes*, *Basidiomycota*). Czech Mycol. 52: 307–315.

Parmasto E. 2005. New data on rare species of *Hydnochaete* and *Hymenochaete* (*Hymenochaetales*). Mycotaxon 91: 137–163.

Parmasto E. 2012. New taxa of *Hymenochaete* (*Agaricomycetes*, *Hymenochaetales*) with a note on *H. caucasica*. Mycotaxon 121: 477–484. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/121.477

Parmasto E, Gilbertson RL. 2005. The genus *Hymenochaete* (*Basidiomycota*, *Hymenomycetes*) in the Hawaiian Islands. Mycotaxon 94: 189–214.

Petersen JH. 1996. Farvekort. The Danish Mycological Society´s colour-chart. Foreningen til Svampekundskabens Fremme, Greve. 6 p.

Swofford DL. 2002. PAUP*: Phylogenetic analysis using parsimony (*and other methods). Version 4.0b10. Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, Massachusetts.

Yuan HS, Dai YC. 2008a. Two new species of *Junghuhnia (Basidiomycota*, *Polyporales*), and a key to the species of China. Nordic J. Bot. 26: 96–100. http://dx.doi.org/ 10.1111/j.1756-1051.2008.00169.x

Yuan HS, Dai YC. 2008b. Polypores from northern and central Yunnan Province, Southwestern China. Sydowia 60: 147–159.

Zhang XQ, Dai YC. 2005. Flora fungorum sinicorum, vol. 29, *Hymenochaetaceae*. Science Press, Beijing. 205 p. [in Chinese]

Zhao CL, Cui BK, Dai YC. 2013. New species and phylogeny of *Perenniporia* based on morphological and molecular characters. Fungal Divers. 58: 47–60. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13225-012-0177-6

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.145

Volume 128, pp. 145–157 *April–June 2014*

New records of *Dothideomycetes* from Mexico

Santiago Chacón[1*], Fidel Tapia[1], & Martín Esqueda[2]

[1]*Instituto de Ecología, A.C. Apartado Postal 63, Xalapa, Veracruz 91000, México*

[2]*Centro de Investigación en Alimentación y Desarrollo, A.C.*
Apartado Postal 1735, Hermosillo, Sonora 83304, México

* Correspondence to: *santiago.chacon@inecol.edu.mx*

Abstract —Ten dothideomycetous species were studied. New records for the Mexican mycobiota include *Heptameria obesa*, *Leptospora rubella*, *Macrovalsaria megalospora*, and *Psiloglonium clavisporum*, and an extended distribution for rarely reported dothideomycetes in Mexico is reported for *Anteaglonium abbreviatum, Astrosphaeriella trochus, Gloniopsis praelonga, Hysterobrevium mori, Oedohysterium insidens*, and *Rhytidhysteron rufulum*. Observations and photographs on macro- and microscopic characters are provided.

Key words— *Ascomycota*, taxonomy, chorology

Introduction

Most fungi with ascostromatic development and bitunicate asci are generally associated with the *Dothideomycetes*, the ascomycete class with the highest number of species (slightly more than 19,000; Kirk et al. 2008). They are found in nature as pathogens, endophytes or epiphytes of living plants, and saprobes that degrade cellulose or other carbohydrates in organic matter, litter, and dung.

Knowledge about ascomycetes in Mexico is still low compared to some European countries where more research has been completed on ascomycete mycological diversity. In Mexico, Medel (2007a) cited 687 ascomycete species, while González & Hanlin (2008) reported 880 species, excluding lichenized ascomycetes. *Pezizales* and *Xylariales* are represented by the greatest number of species records. The first record of a dothideomycetous species for Mexico dates back more than 60 years to *Sphaeria pertusa* Pers. (≡ *Trematosphaeria pertusa* (Pers.) Fuckel) cited by Fries (1851) in Veracruz. Publications on dothideomycetous species of Mexico include Hyde (1992), San Martín (1996), San Martin & Lavin (1999), Checa et al. (2002), Medel (2007b), and Méndez-Mayboca et al. (2010).

Materials & methods

Specimens of *Dothideomycetes* examined included those deposited in the XAL fungal collection as well as collections obtained by S. Chacón & F. Tapia in Veracruz and southeast Mexico during November 2011–September 2012.

Hysterothecia and pseudothecia were examined using a stereoscopic microscope, and microscopic structures were examined using a light microscope. Ascomata were sectioned using a razor blade and mounted in KOH (3% or 5%) and Meltzer solutions as needed. Asci, ascospores, pseudoparaphyses, and peridial thickness were measured.

Species were identified consulting Zogg (1962), Dennis (1981), Sivanesan (1984), Barr (1990a,b), and Boehm et al. (2009). Complete descriptions are provided for species newly recorded for Mexico, and a taxonomic summary and brief notes are presented for the species previously recorded. The recent collections have been deposited in the Herbarium of the Instituto de Ecología A.C. Xalapa (XAL), Veracruz, Mexico.

Taxonomy

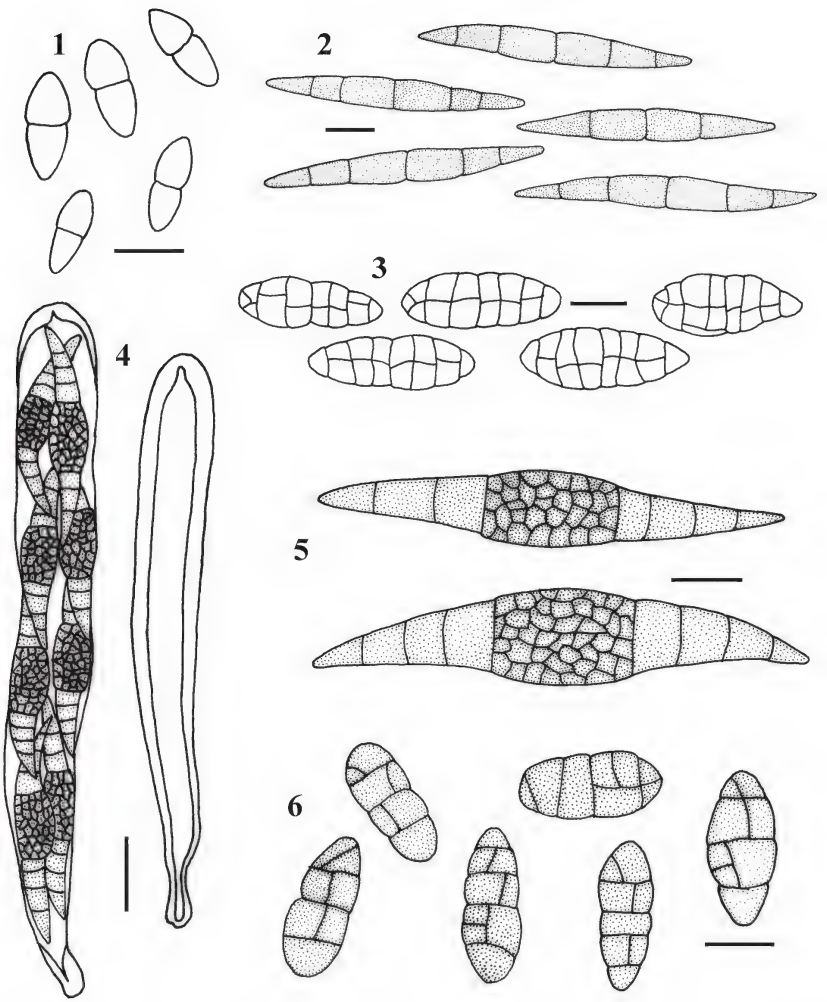
Anteaglonium abbreviatum (Schwein.) Mugambi & Huhndorf, Syst. Biodiv. 7(4): 460 (2009) FIGS. 1, 15

≡ *Glonium abbreviatum* (Schwein.) M.L. Lohman

OBSERVATIONS— *Anteaglonium abbreviatum* is characterized mainly by linear hysterothecia with truncated apices, which allow some blackening on the substrate and spores that are fusiform, bicellular, constrained at the septum, and measure (6.5–)7–7.5(–8) × 2.5–3 µm. *Anteaglonium globosum* Mugambi & Huhndorf (6–7 × 2–3 µm) and *A. parvulum* (W.R. Gerard) Mugambi & Huhndorf (6–8 × 2.5–3 µm) have similarly sized and shaped spores (Boehm et al. 2009) but differ in the form of hysterothecium. In *A. globosum* the hysterothecium is globose (as the name suggests) and roughened, while in *A. parvulum* the hysterothecium is linear but with acuminated apices. Spore sizes for *A. abbreviatum* (as *Glonium abbreviatum*) have been described as measuring 6–8 × 2–5 µm (Lohman 1937), (5–)6–7(–8) × 2–3(–3.5) µm (Zogg 1962), and 7–8 × 3 µm (Romero 1987). *Anteaglonium abbreviatum* is widely distributed and was recently cited by Méndez-Mayboca et al. (2010, as *G. abbreviatum*) from Sonora. It is reported for the State of Veracruz here for the first time.

HABITAT— On dead wood in forest relict of *Fagus grandifolia* var. *mexicana* (Martínez) Little, 850-1900 m asl.

SPECIMENS EXAMINED – **MEXICO. VERACRUZ: Municipality of Emiliano Zapata**, CHAVARRILLO-EL PALMAR ROAD on Monte Oscuro summit, 13 October 2004, S. Chacon 5530; **Municipality of Acatlán**, ACATLÁN VOLCANO upper south part, 11 November 2011, S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6613; **Municipality of Xalapa**, PARQUE NATURA natural protected area, 1 November 2011, S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6585; HOUSE GARDEN on Adolfo Ruiz Cortines Ave., ~200 m from Hospital de Especialidades Médicas, 27 August 2012, S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6849; COLONIA EL OLMO, ex-hacienda Las Ánimas, 27 August 2012, S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6861. **SONORA: Municipality of Álamos**, EL AGUAJE, 14 September 2006, S. Chacón 5764.



Figs 1–6. ***Anteaglonium abbreviatum***, 1: ascospores. ***Astrosphaeriella trochus***, 2: ascospores. ***Gloniopsis praelonga***, 3: ascospores. ***Heptameria obesa***, 4: mature and immature asci. 5: ascospores. ***Hysterobrevium mori***, 6: ascospores. Scale bars: 1= 5 µm; 2–6= 10 µm

Astrosphaeriella trochus (Penz. & Sacc.) D. Hawksw., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 82: 46 (1981)
Fig. 2, 16

Observations— The studied material is consistent with Hawksworth (1981, except for the spore color, cited by Hawksworth as reddish-brown), and agrees with San Martín & Lavin (1999, who described olivaceous-brown to pale-

brown spores). This is the second record of the species in Mexico and the first for the state of Veracruz. Previously it was recorded for the state of Chiapas by San Martín & Lavin (1999).

Habitat— On stems of *Bambusa* sp. and an undetermined grass in a semi-deciduous forest and a coffee plantation; 460-1300 m asl.

Specimens examined – **MEXICO. Veracruz: Municipality of Actopan**, Km 28 Xalapa-Veracruz highway, near the highest turn to Balastrera, 7 September 1995, S. Chacón 4930; **Municipality of Xico,** near Texolo waterfall, 22 October 1999, S. Chacón 5216; **Municipality of Xalapa**, El Olmo section, southeast Xalapa, 15 August 2012, S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6820; Francisco Javier Clavijero Botanic Garden, Km 2.5 old road Xalapa-Coatepec, 22 August 2012, F. Tapia 2637; INECOL Cloud Forest Sanctuary, km 2.5 old road Xalapa-Coatepec, 26 August 2011, S. Chacón, E. Utrera, F. Tapia & G. Medrano 6293.

Gloniopsis praelonga (Schwein.) Underw. & Earle, Bull. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station 80: 196 (1897) Fig. 3, 17

Observations— *Gloniopsis praelonga* is distinguished by its spores (18–) 20–30(–31) × 8–12(–13) µm, hyaline, ovoid with obtuse ends, inequilateral, with (5–)6–7 transverse septa and 2–3 longitudinal septa and by presenting linear ellipsoid erumpent to superficial hysterothecia. The studied material is consistent with the descriptions of Zogg (1962), Barr (1990a), and Boehm et al. (2009). Previously recorded for Mexico from the State of Sonora by Méndez-Mayboca et al. (2008), it is recorded here for the first time for the State of Veracruz.

Habitat— On dead branches in a forest relict of *Fagus grandifolia* var. *mexicana* and cloud forest; 1900 m asl.

Specimens examined – **MEXICO. Veracruz: Municipality of Acatlán**, Acatlán volcano upper south, 14 November 2011, Chacón & Tapia 6618; 25 November 2011, Chacón & Tapia 6641; **Municipality of Xalapa**, Francisco Javier Clavijero Botanic Garden, Km 2.5 old road Xalapa-Coatepec, 10 March 1995, F. Tapia 1291; 28 February 1997, F. Tapia 1638; Montevideo section, southeast part of the city, 30 July 2012, F. Tapia 2595; 15 October 2012, S. Chacón 6872; Lázaro Cárdenas Ave. central green area, ~200 m from the State Treasury Office, 22 August 2012, S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6843.

Heptameria obesa (Durieu & Mont.) Sacc., Syll. Fung. 2: 88 (1883) Figs. 4, 5, 18

Pseudothecia subepidermal to suberumpent in the cortex, solitary or densely confluent, subglobose to ovoid with a flat base, papilla conspicuous, completely black, 370–600(–710) µm wide and 380–560(–600) µm high; peridium 110–280 µm thick, composed of thick-walled isodiametric cells, dark brown to black. Asci (120–)130–190 × 17–22 µm, claviform, bitunicate, octosporous, the base shortly stipitate. Cellular pseudoparaphyses. Ascospores (45–) 50–72(–75) × 9–13(–14) µm, fusiform, straight to slightly curved, with 6–9 septa, dictyoseptate or muriform, the average cell is dark-brown to dark-reddish

and from brown pale to hyaline towards the ends with 2–3(–4) transverse septa, slightly constricted at the septum that separates the middle portion; biseriate to occasionally uniseriate in the ascus.

Habitat— On dead wood (*Pseudotsuga* sp.) and dead branches (*Baccharis* sp.), on mesquite vegetation mixed with *Quercus* spp. and *Pseudotsuga* sp. in a *Pinus-Pseudotsuga-Quercus* forest; 2300-2600 m asl.

Specimens examined – **MEXICO. Puebla: Municipality of Salvador el Seco**, Km 62 Perote-Puebla road level with height of the entrance to La Caída, 15 August 1996, S. Chacón 5091. **Veracruz: Municipality of Perote**, Perote-Puebla road 500 m after Perote, turn 10 km to the right, 24 September 2010, S. Chacón & E. Utrera 602.

Observations— *Heptameria obesa* is characterized by the shape of its spores (fusiform, like bull horns) with a dictyoseptate or muriform central part and only the ends with transverse septa. The studied material coincides with the descriptions given by Lucas & Sutton (1971), Barr (1990a), Sierra-López (2006), and Catania & Romero (2010). *Heptameria* has been placed in *Pleosporaceae* by von Arx & Müller (1975) and in *Leptosphaeriaceae* by Barr (1987, 1990a). Kirk et al. (2008) placed it within *Dothideomycetes*, with uncertain familial affinity. *Heptameria obesa* is known from Algeria, Argentina, Spain, USA, France, Portugal, and Taiwan. This is the first record of the species in Mexico.

Hysterobrevium mori (Schwein.) E.W.A. Boehm & C.L. Schoch, Stud. Mycol. 64: 62 (2009) Figs. 6, 19

≡ *Hysterographium mori* (Schwein.) Rehm

Observations— *Hysterobrevium mori* is one of the world's most common species and comprised the species with the second highest number of specimens found in our study. It is distinguished from other *Hysterobrevium* species primarily by its ellipsoid muriform spores of (13–)16–23(–25) × (7–)8–10 µm, with 3–5 transverse septa, as cited by Zogg (1962), Dennis (1981), and Barr (1990a) (all as *Hysterographium mori*) and Boehm et al. (2009) and Lorenzo & Messuti (2009). The species was recently reported from Sonora by Méndez-Mayboca et al. (2010; as *Hysterographium mori*). Here its distribution is extended to the states of Oaxaca, Puebla, Tamaulipas, and Veracruz.

Habitat— On dead branches of *Acacia constricta* A. Gray, *Helietta parvifolia* (A. Gray) Benth, and *Cercidium praecox* (Ruiz & Pav.) Harms, in various types of xerophytic scrub vegetation, tropical deciduous forest, tropical forest, and *Quercus* forest, from 10–1550 m asl.

Specimens examined – **MEXICO. Oaxaca: Municipality of Teotitlán**, Valley of Teotitlán, Km 73, Teotitlán-Cuicatlán road, 25 January 1991, L. Montoya 1949, 1950. **Puebla: Municipality of Zapotitlán Salinas**, Botanic Garden of the Biological Station of UNAM, 16 April 1999, S. Chacón 5129, 5131; 17 April 1999, S. Chacón 5134; 12 June 1999, S. Chacón 5151; 1.5 Km Turn to Santiago Coatepec, Huajuapan Zapotitlán road, 13 December 1997, S. Chacón 5110, 5112; Flores s/n. **Sonora:**

Municipality of Álamos, Huerta Vieja, 12 September 2006, S. Chacón 5736; Palo Injerto, 13 September 2006, S. Chacón 5747; Mesa del Trigo, 14 September 2006, S. Chacón 5769; **Municipality of Fronteras**, La Valdeza, 29 August 2007, S. Chacón 5856; **Municipality of Cumpas**, La Selva, 30 August 2007, S. Chacón 5864. **Tamaulipas: Municipality of Hidalgo**, Km 79 Ciudad Victoria-Linares road, 19 April 1996, S. Chacón 5026, 5028. **Veracruz: Municipality of Xalapa**, Parque Natura protected natural area, 16 August 2011, S. Chacón & E. Utrera 6232; 1 November 2011, S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6584; **Municipality of Actopan**, La Mancha, Biological Station CICOLMA, 14 October 2004, S. Chacón 5536.

Leptospora rubella (Pers.) Rabenh., Klotzschii Herb. Viv. Mycol., Edn 2: no. 532 (1857) Figs. 7, 8, 20

≡ *Ophiobolus rubellus* (Pers.) Sacc.

Pseudothecia subepidermal, gregarious to just a few, pyriform, short necked, sometimes broad and straight at the base resembling a flask, 450 µm high and 300 µm wide, black or sometimes the host with reddish-purple dye. Peridium 35–60 µm thick, formed by sub-globose cells 5–10 µm, periphery cells dark-brown and those towards the inside, hyaline, thick wall. Asci 125–190(–200) × (5–)6–7(–7.5) µm, cylindrical, bitunicate, basal part with a short stipe. Pseudoparaphyses abundant, filiform, hyaline, septate, 1–3 µm thick, anastomosed. Spores 120–180 × 1–1.5 µm, hyaline to yellowish, cylindrical, transversely multiseptate, irregularly spiral within the ascus.

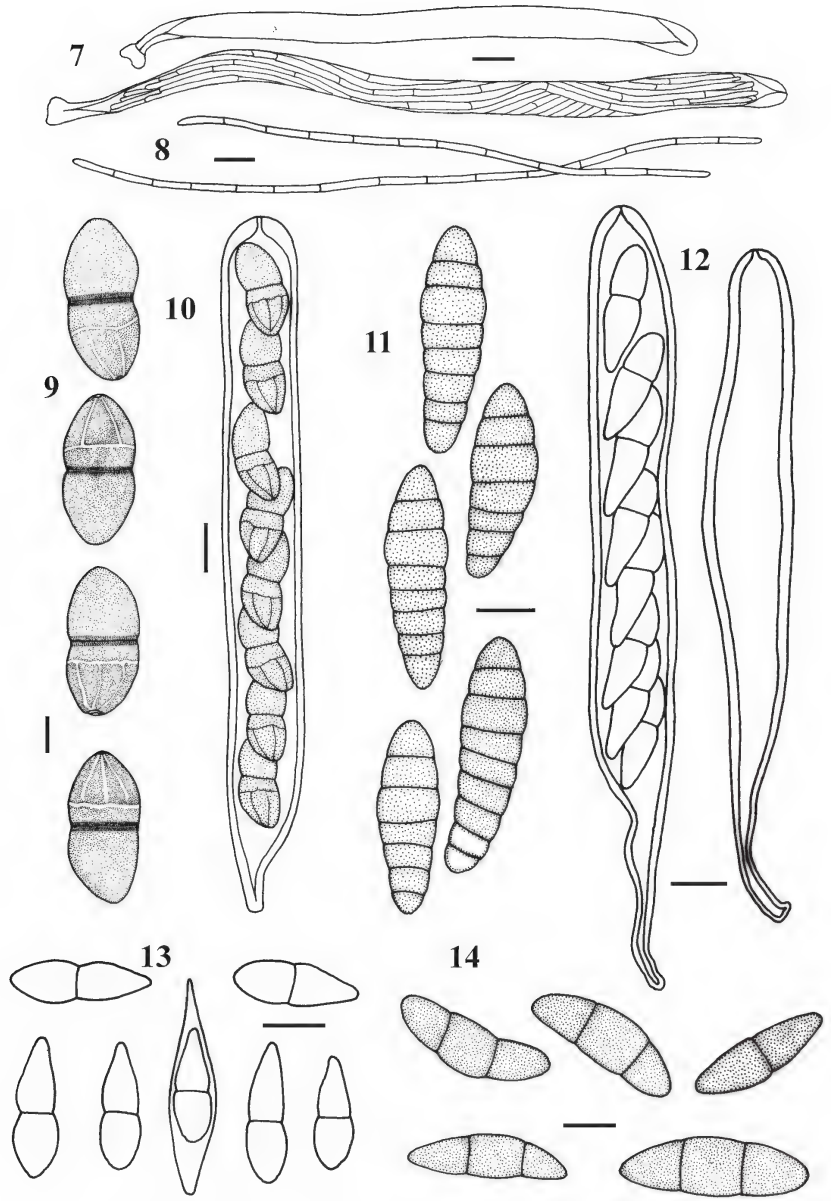
Specimen examined – **MEXICO. Veracruz: Municipality of Xalapa**. Francisco Javier Clavijero Botanic Garden, Km 2.5 old road Xalapa-Coatepec, 2 December 2011, S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6660.

Observations— The main features of this species are reddish-purple spots that present both pseudothecia and the host and the sub-cylindrical spiral spores with abundant septa and spore and ascus measurements that different authors described as very variable. Furthermore, this coincides well with the descriptions of Shoemaker (1976: as *Ophiobolus rubellus*), Walker (1980), Dennis (1970), and Crous et al. (2006). *Leptospora rubella* is known from North America and Europe. This is the first record of the species for Mexico.

Macrovalsaria megalospora (Mont.) Sivan., Trans. Br. Mycol. Soc. 65(3): 400 (1975) Figs. 9, 10, 21

≡ *Macrovasaria leonensis* (Deighton) Petr.

Ascoma solitary or sometimes confluent, unilocular to multilocular, sub-immerse and erumpent, with traces of bark around the ascomata, subglobose-conical, with flat base, 500–1000 µm diam. and 400–750 µm high, ostiolate with a well developed papilla, which contains periphyses, black. Peridium 50–80 µm thick, the outer portion covered by a crusty layer and the inner formed by isodiametric hyaline–dark cells of intricate texture with numerous small dark-brown to nearly black particles, Asci 250–290 × 25–30 µm, cylindrical,



Figs 7–14. ***Leptospora rubella***, 7: immature and mature asci. 8: ascospores. ***Macrovalsaria megalospora***, 9: ascospores. 10: mature ascus. ***Oedohysterium insidens***, 11: ascospores. ***Psiloglonium clavisporum***, 12: mature and immature asci. 13: ascospores. ***Rhytidhysteron rufulum***, 14: ascospores. Scale bars: 7–9, 11–14 = 10 μm; 10 = 20 μm

shortly stipitate, fissitunicate, octosporous and with a clear ocular chamber. Pseudoparaphyses filamentous, septate, anastomosed, ≤2.5µm thick, hyaline. Spores 38–44 × 18–20 µm, ellipsoid, finely verrucose, uniseriate, pale-brown-dark brown, with a central septum strongly constrained and darker than the rest of the spore, one of the ends with helmet-like structure or cover with clear linear halos like striae covering ± ¾ of the total of the spore.

Habitat— On stems of *Cassia fistula* L. in secondary vegetation type, at 20 m asl.

Specimen examined – **MEXICO. Veracruz: Municipality of Cotaxtla**, near the Cotaxtla Experimental field, 26 August 1996, A. Romero s/n.

Observations— Ellipsoid spores with a helmet-like cover with striae toward one end, the presence of a single septum, and the dark-brown color are diagnostic features of this species. *Macrovalsaria leonensis* was treated by Sivanesan (1975) as a synonym of *M. megalospora*; consequently, *Macrovalsaria* remains a monotypic genus. The Mexican material coincides well with the description given by Sivanesan (1975), Hyde (1994), and Wang & Lin (2004). *M. megalospora* is a pantropical species known from Africa, Asia, and South America. This is the first record of the species for Mexico.

Oedohysterium insidens (Schwein.) E.W.A. Boehm & C.L. Schoch, Stud. Mycol. 64: 59 (2009) Figs. 11, 22

≡ *Hysterium insidens* Schwein.

Observations— *Oedohysterium insidens* is easily distinguished from other *Oedohysterium* species by fusiform spores with 6–9 transverse septa and a wider supra-median part 30–40(–45) × 10–11(–12) µm. In contrast, the spore size variability is evident. Zogg (1962) and Boehm et al. (2009) both cite spore sizes of (20–)23–28(–38) × (5–)7–10(–13) µm, while Dennis (1981) cites 21–38 × 6–12 µm and Sivanesan (1984) 20–38 × 6–12 µm. The species was recorded for Sonora by Méndez-Mayboca et al. (2008; as *Hysterium insidens*) with spores 32–45 × 11–14 µm. Here *O. insidens* is cited for the first time for the State of Puebla.

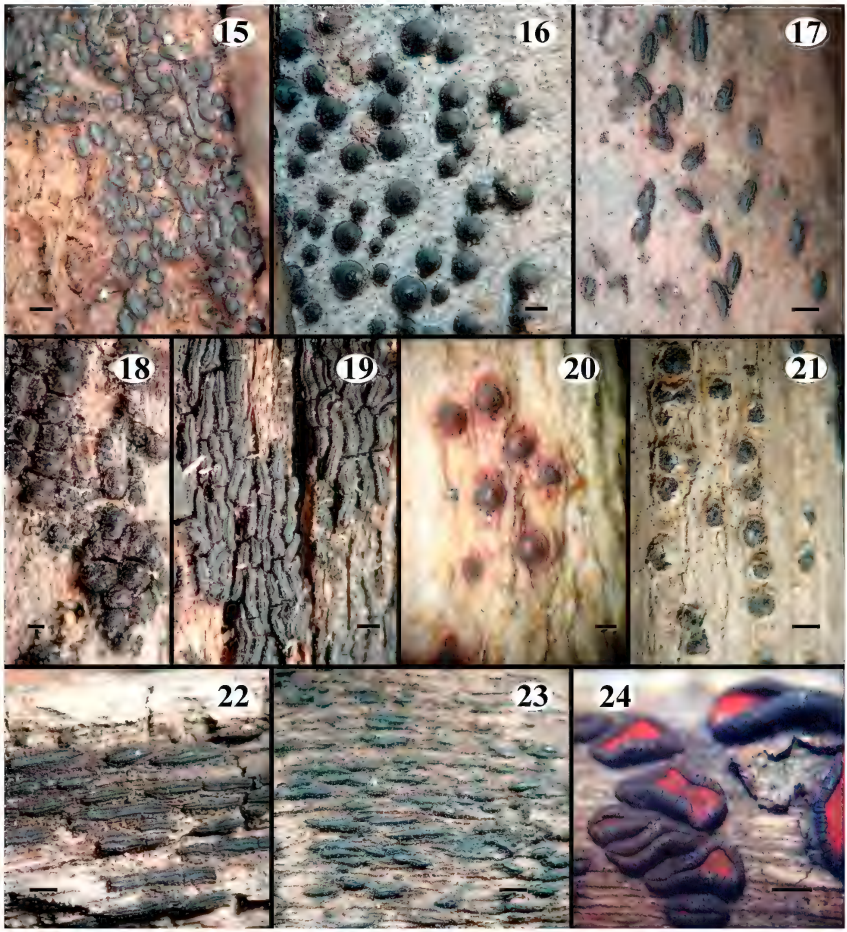
Habitat— On dead wood of *Acacia constricta* in xerophytic vegetation at 1500 m asl.

Specimens examined – **MEXICO. Puebla: Municipality of Zapotitlán Salinas**, Biological Station of the UNAM, 12 June 1999, S. Chacón 5142. **Sonora: Municipality of Fronteras**, La Valdeza, 25 August 2005, S. Chacón 5627.

Psiloglonium clavisporum (Seaver) E. Boehm, C.L. Schoch & Spatafora, Mycol. Res. 113(4): 469 (2009) Figs. 12, 13, 23

≡ *Glonium clavisporum* Seaver

Hysterothecia gregarious, superficial, arranged in parallel, linear to navicular, some slightly curved, ≤3 mm long, faintly striated longitudinally,



Figs 15–24. Pseudothecia and hysterothecia. 15: ***Anteaglonium abbreviatum*** (S. Chacón 5764): scale bar = 1.5 mm. 16: ***Astrosphaeriella trochus*** (F. Tapia 2637): scale bar = 1.2 mm. 17: ***Gloniopsis praelonga*** (S. Chacón 6872): scale bar = 2.0 mm. 18: ***Heptameria obesa*** (S. Chacón 5091): scale bar = 0.5 mm. 19: ***Hysterobrevium mori*** (S. Chacón 5864): scale bar = 0.75 mm. 20: ***Leptospora rubella*** (S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6660): scale bar = 0.4 mm. 21: ***Macrovalsaria megalospora*** (A. Romero s/n): scale bar = 1.8 mm. 22: ***Oedohysterium insidens*** (S. Chacón 5627): scale bar = 1.2 mm. 23: ***Psiloglonium clavisporum*** (S. Chacón 5004-C): scale bar = 2.8 mm. 24: ***Rhytidhysteron rufulum*** (S. Chacón 5859): scale bar = 0.2 mm.

with apices obtuse or acuminate, black, subiculum absent. Peridium carbonaceous. Asci 95–120 × (10–)12–13 µm, cylindrical, short stiped, hyaline to yellowish. Pseudoparaphyses anastomosed, cylindrical 1–2 µm thick, hyaline to olivaceous-yellow. Spores (16–)18–20(–23) × (5.5–)6–6.5(–7) µm, ellipsoid

to obovoid, asymmetric, with one end rounded and one more sub-fusoid, constrained by a central septum, hyaline, uniseriate in the ascus.

Habitat— On decorticated wood in a semideciduous forest, 4 m asl.

Specimen examined – **MEXICO. Veracruz: Municipality of Tampico Alto**, 10 Km before the Llano de Bustos bridge, Tuxpan-Tampico road, 16 April 1996, S. Chacón 5004-C.

Observations— The spore size and the hysterothecial shape characterize the species. Our specimen coincides well with the descriptions of Seaver (1925), Lohman (1937), and Boehm et al. (2009). According to Zogg (1962), *Glonium clavisporum* (≡ *Psiloglonium clavisporum*) is synonymous with *G. lineare* (Fr.) De Not.; however, Boehm et al. (2009) considered them a separate species, describing for *G. lineare* hysterothecia confluent and smaller spores (10–)12–14(–18) × (4–)5–7(–8) µm. Another species that could be confused with *P. clavisporum* is *P. chambianum* (A.L. Guyot) E.W.A. Boehm & C.L. Schoch, which differs by its wider spores (6–)8–9(–10) µm; Zogg 1962; Boehm et al. 2009). *Psiloglonium clavisporum* is known from Africa, India, and Central and North America. Here it is recorded for the first time for the mycobiota of Mexico.

Rhytidhysteron rufulum (Spreng.) Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 90: 177 (1921) ["1920"] Figs. 14, 24

≡*Tryblidiella rufula* (Spreng.) Sacc.

Observations— *Rhytidhysteron rufulum* is mainly characterized by discoid apothecia, with the hymen reddish, yellowish, or even yellow-greenish and in the hysterothecial form in young individuals and apothecial form in mature individuals. Spores ellipsoid, 23–35 × 9–14 µm, with 1–3 slightly constricted transverse septa, which coincides with the descriptions of Dennis (1970; as *Tryblidiella rufula*), Samuels & Müller (1979), Kutorga & Hawksworth (1997), and Mendez-Mayboca et al. (2010).

Guzmán (1983) cited *Hysterium angustatum* Alb. & Schwein. from Yucatán and Méndez-Mayboca et al. (2008) cited *H. truncatulum* Cooke & Peck from Sonora; however, our examination of both specimens on which these authors based their descriptions indicated that they are conspecific with *R. rufulum*. Salinas-Salgado et al. (2012) cited *H. angustatum* from Guerrero, which is the first authentic record of this taxon for Mexico, and Méndez-Mayboca et al. (2010) cited *R. rufulum* for Sonora. This paper extends its distribution to the states of Chiapas, Guerrero, Nuevo León, Puebla, Queretaro, Quintana Roo, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, and Yucatán.

Specimens examined – **MEXICO. Chiapas: Municipality of Ocosingo**, near ruins of Bonanpak, 25 April 2012, F. Tapia & S. Chacón 2525; F. Tapia & S. Chacón 2531; **Municipality of Tuxtla Chico**, Rosario Izapa Experimental Field, Km 18

Cacahuatlán-Tapachula road, 14 December 1992, S. Chacón 4633; 15 December 1995, S. Chacón 4974. **Guerrero**: **Municipality of Tololoapa**, Km 40 Iguala-Ciudad Altamirano road, 2 July 1982, G. Rodríguez 234-A. **Nuevo León: Municipality of Santiago**, km 5 west of El Cerrito, 4 October 1980, S. Chacón 53. **Puebla: Municipality of Francisco Z. Mena**, Moctezuma, along the stream on the estate of Don Felipe Chote, 23 June 2012, S. Chacón 6790; **Municipality of Zapotitlán Salinas**, UNAM Biological Station Botanical Garden, 11 August 1998, S. Chacón s/n; 18 September 1998, J. Flores s/n; 16 April 1999, S. Chacón 5128; 17 April 1999, S. Chacón 5135; 12 June 1999, S. Chacón 5141. **Queretaro: Municipality of Pinal de Amoles**, La Cuesta, Km 3 south of Escanelilla, 15 July 1983, G. Rodríguez 1973. **Quintana roo: Municipality of Santa Matilde**, Puerto Morelos to Vallarta road, ~1 Km from the turn to Tulum, 3 November 1981, A. López 1652 (as *Hysterium angustatum* in Guzmán, 1983). **Sonora: Municipality of Álamos**, near Cuzalito, 16 September 2006, S. Chacón 5812; El Cajón, 13 September 2006, S. Chacón 5744; San Pedro, 13 September 2006, S. Chacón 5757; Promontorios, 12 September 2006, S. Chacón 5711, 5730; **Municipality of Cumpas**, La Selva, 27 August 2005, S. Chacón 5692 (as *Hysterium truncatulum* in Méndez-Mayboca et al. 2008); 30 August 2007, S. Chacón 5859. **Tabasco: Municipality of Cárdenas**, La Chontalpa, Ecological Reserve of the Colegio de Posgraduados, Tabasco Campus, Km 21 Cárdenas- Coatzacoalcos road, 24 April 2012, F. Tapia & S. Chacón 2509; **Municipality of Cunduacán**, Huimango, 7 December 1983, R. Solano 27; **Municipality of Nacajuca**, El Sandinal, 8 February 1984, R. Solano 152; **Municipality of Comalcalco**, Oriente 2ND Section, 7 February 1984, R. Solano 119. **Tamaulipas: Municipality of Matamoros**, ~Km 15 Matamoros-Valle Hermoso road, vía El Sendero level with the turn to the village of El Control, 17 May 2003, S. Chacón 5500, 5501; **Municipality of Casas**, Km 68 Ciudad Victoria-Soto de la Marina road, 12 June 1983, G. Rodríguez 1735; Ejido Camotero, near Mante, 17 August 1980, A. Enock s/n. **Veracruz: Municipality of Actopan**, CICOLMA Biological Station, La Mancha, 25 August 1983, A. Sampieri 158; **Municipality of Coacoatzintla**, 1 km after Coacoatzintla, Xalapa-Naolinco road, 6 November 1984, A. Sampieri 1104; **Municipality of Dos Rios**, ~5 km before reaching Chavarrillo near the Tabiquera and the municipal landfill, 3 October 1995, S. Chacón 4941; 7 km before Chavarrillo, Estanzuela-Chavarrillo road, 22 October 1999, S. Chacón 5221, 5222; **Municipality of Emiliano Zapata**, Chavarrillo and Carrizal local road, 15 November 1995, S. Chacon 4962, 4959; **Municipality of Hidalgotitlán**, San Carlos, Zapata and San Carlos road, 23 April 2012, S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6725, 6726; near El Macayal cemetery, 23 April 2012, F. Tapia 2495, 6717, 6719; **Municipality of Jalcomulco**, Xalapa-Huatusco road 1 Km from turn to Jalcomulco, 2 July 1983, S. Chacón 1289; 26 September 1985, S. Chacón 3096; **Municipality of Minatitlán**, Romita 19 Km from Minatitlán, 23 April 2012, F. Tapia 2505; **Municipality of San Andrés Tlalnehuayocan**, near Plan de Sedeño, on the way to San Andres Tlalnehuayocan, 13 October 1995, S. Chacón 4956; near San Antonio Hidalgo, 14 May 2000, D. Jarvio 509; **Municipality of Xico**, near the waterfall, 22 October 1999, S. Chacón 5209, Francisco Javier Clavijero Botanic Garden, km 2.5 old road, Xalapa-Coatepec 11 October 1989, S. Chacon 4217; **Municipality of Xalapa**, Parque Natura, Southeastern Xalapa, 30 August 2011, S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6301; Cerro Macuiltepec Park, Northern Xalapa, 11 October 2011, S. Chacón 6458; 25 October 2011, S. Chacón & F. Tapia 6526. **Yucatan: Municipality of Mérida**, 2 Km before turn to Oncan, Mérida-Tixkokob road, 28 October 1984, S. Chacón 2701.

Acknowledgements

We thank the authorities of the Instituto de Ecología, A.C. (INECOL) of Xalapa, Veracruz, for strategic projects about Patterns of Species Diversity in Urban Zones (grants 20035-30861; 20035-30874, and 2003 353). We also thank Biol. Elsa Ma. Utrera Barillas for field support and logistics, technician Juan Lara Carmona for his help in curatorial and technical activities, Manuel Escamilla for inking the drawings, and Aldo Gutiérrez (CIAD), who prepared the final version of the pictures and text. The authors would like to express their gratitude to Dr. Cecilia Carmarán (Buenos Aires, Argentina) and Dr. José G. Marmolejo (Linares, N.L., Mexico) for kindly reviewing the manuscript.

Literature cited

Arx JA von, Müller E. 1975. A re-evaluation of the bitunicate ascomycetes with keys to families and genera. Studies in Mycology 9: 1–159.

Barr ME. 1987. Prodromus to class *Loculoascomycetes*. Publ. by the author, Amherst, Massachusetts. 168 p.

Barr ME. 1990a. Some dictyosporous genera and species of *Pleosporales* in North America. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 62: 1–92.

Barr ME. 1990b. *Melanommatales* (*Loculoascomycetes*). North American Flora Series II, 13: 1–129.

Boehm EWA, Mugambi GK, Miller AN, Huhndorf SM, Marincowitz S, Spatofora SW, Schoch CL. 2009. A molecular phylogenetic reappraisal of the *Hysteriaceae*, *Mytilinidiaceae* and *Gloniaceae* (*Pleosporomycetidae*, *Dothideomycetes*) with keys to world species. Studies in Mycology 64: 49–83. http://dx.doi.org/10.3114/sim.2009.64.03

Catania MV, Romero AI. 2010. Micromicetes asociados a la corteza y madera de *Podocarpus parlatorei* (*Podocarpaceae*) en la Argentina. VI. *Ascomycota*. Darwiniana 48: 123–140.

Checa J, Ramaley AW, Palm-Hernández ME, Cámara MPS. 2002. *Paraphaeosphaeria barrii*, a new species on *Yucca schidigera* from Mexico. Mycolological Research 106:375–379. http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0953756202005555

Crous PW, Verkley GJM, Groenewald JZ. 2006. *Eucalyptus* microfungi known from culture. 1. *Cladoriella* and *Fulvoflamma* genera nova, with notes on some other poorly known taxa. Studies in Mycology 55: 53–63. http://dx.doi.org/10.3114/sim.55.1.53

Dennis RWG. 1970. Fungus flora of Venezuela and adjacent countries. Kew Bulletin Additional Series. 3: 1–531.

Dennis RWG. 1981. British *Ascomycetes*. Cramer, Vaduz. 486 p.

Fries EM. 1851. Novae symbolae mycologicae. Nova Acta Societatis Regiae Scientiarum Upsaliensis, ser. 3, 1:17–136.

González MC, Hanlin RT. 2008. Distribution and occurrence of *Ascomycetes* in Mexico. North American Fungi 3: 139–145. http://dx.doi.org/10.2509/naf2008.003.0077

Guzmán G. 1983. Los hongos de la península de Yucatán II. Nuevas exploraciones y adiciones micológicas. Biotica 8:71–100.

Hawksworth DL. 1981 *Astrosphaeriella* Sydow, a misunderstood genus of melanommataceous pyrenomycetes. Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 82: 35–59. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1095-8339.1981.tb00949.x

Hyde KD. 1992. Intertidal mangrove fungi from the west coast Mexico, including one new genus and two species. Mycological Research 96: 25–30. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0953-7562(09)80992-1

Hyde KD. 1994. Fungi from rachides of *Livistona* in the western province of Papua New Guinea. Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 116: 315–324. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1095-8339.1994.tb00436.x

Kirk PM, Cannon PF, Minter DW, Stalpers JA. 2008. Ainsworth and Bisby's dictionary of the fungi, 10th ed. CAB International, Wallingford, U.K. 771 p.

Kutorga E, Hawksworth DL. 1997. A reassessment of the genera referred to the family *Patellariaceae* (*Ascomycota*). Systema Ascomycetum 15: 1–110.

Lohman LM. 1937. Studies in the genus *Glonium* as represented in the Southeast. Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club 64: 57–73. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2480907

Lorenzo LE, Messuti MI. 2009. Additions and update to the knowledge of the genus *Hysterographium* (*Ascomycota*, *Hysteriaceae*) in southern South America. Darwiniana 47(2): 289–296.

Lucas MT, Sutton BC. 1971. *Heptameria* Rehm & Thüm. Transactions of the British Mycological Society 57: 283–288. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0007-1536(71)80010-4

Medel R. 2007a. Especies de *Ascomicetes* citados de México IV: 1996–2006. Revista Mexicana de Micología 25: 69–76.

Medel R. 2007b. First record of *Byssosphaeria* (*Pleosporales*) in Mexico. Mycotaxon 100:247–250.

Méndez-Mayboca FR, Chacón S, Esqueda M, Coronado ML. 2008. *Ascomycetes* of Sonora, Mexico. 1: the Ajos-Bavispe National Forest Reserve and Wildlife Refuge. Mycotaxon 103:87–95.

Méndez-Mayboca F, Checa J, Esqueda M, Chacón S. 2010. New records of *Loculoascomycetes* from natural protected areas in Sonora, Mexico. Mycotaxon 111:19–30. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/111.19

Romero AI. 1987. Contribución al studio de los hongos xilofagos de la Argentina. II. *Ascomycotina* en *Eucalyptus viminalis* (*Mytraceae*). Darwiniana 28: 251–270.

Salinas-Salgado E, Valenzuela R, Raymundo T, Cipriano-Salazar M, Cruz-Lagunas B, Hernández-Castro E. 2012. Macromicetos xilófagos del bosque tropical caducifolio en el municipio de Cocula, Guerrero, México. Polibotánica 34: 137–155.

Samuels GJ, Müller E. 1979. Life-history studies of Brazilian *Ascomycetes*. 7. *Rhytidhysteron rufulum* and the genus *Eutryblidiella*. Sydowia 32: 277–292.

San Martín F. 1996. Una nueva variedad de *Mycopepon smithii* (*Ascomycetes*, *Pleosporales*). Acta Botánica de México 35: 9–12.

San Martín F, Lavín P. 1999. Cuatro especies y una variedad del género *Astrosphaeriella* (*Dothideales*, *Melanommataceae*) de México. Acta Botánica Mexicana 46: 19–27.

Seaver FJ. 1925. The fungus flora of St. Croix. Mycologia 17: 1–18. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3753376

Shoemaker RA. 1976. Canadian and some extralimital *Ophiobolus* species. Canadian Journal of Botany 54: 2365–2404. http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/b76-252

Sierra-López D. 2006. Contribución al estudio de los ascomicetes bitunicados de Cataluña. Acta Botanica Barcinonensia 50: 5–434.

Sivanesan A. 1975. Redisposition and descriptions of some *Amphisphaeria* species and a note on *Macrovalsaria*. Transactions of the British Mycological Society 62: 395–402. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0007-1536(75)80036-2

Sivanesan A. 1984. The bitunicate ascomycetes and their anamorphs. Cramer, Vaduz. 701 p.

Walker J. 1980. *Gaeumannomyces*, *Linocarpon*, *Ophiobolus* and several other genera of scolecospored ascomycetes and *Phialophora* conidial state, with a note on hyphopodia. Mycotaxon 11: 1-129.

Wang CL, Lin CC. 2004. Five new records of *Ascomycetes* in Taiwan. Fungal Science 19: 21–29.

Zogg H. 1962. Die *Hysteriaceae s. str.* und *Lophiaceae* und besonderer Berücksichtigung der mitteleuropäischen Formen. Beiträge zur Kryptogamenflora der Schweiz 11(3). 190.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.159

Volume 128, pp. 159–164 *April–June 2014*

Chaetospermum malipoense sp. nov. from southwest China

Xiao-Ming Tan [1, 2], Chun-Lan Wang[1], Juan Chen[1], & Shun-Xing Guo[1*]

[1] *Institute of Medicinal Plant Development, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College, No. 151, Malianwa North Road, Haidian District, Beijing 100193, China;*

[2] *Guangxi Botanical Garden of Medicinal Plant, Guangxi Key Laboratory of Medicinal Resources Conservation and Genetic Improvement, Nanning 530023, China*

*Correspondence to: *sxguo1986@163.com*

Abstract —A new *Chaetospermum* species isolated from root of *Coelogyne leucantha* in Yunnan province of southwest China is described as *C malipoense.* It differs from other *Chaetospermum* spp. by the presence of unique conidiomatal setae.

Key words —*Ascomycota,* endophytic fungi, taxonomy

Introduction

Orchidaceae is a diverse family comprising 20,000–35,000 epiphytic and terrestrial species (Cribb et al. 2003; McCormick et al. 2004). Many studies indicate that mycorrhizal fungi play an important role in the stages of seed germination and growth of orchids (Zettler et al. 2004; Yam & Arditti 2009). Additionally, non-mycorrhizal endophytic fungi associated with orchid plants have been found to serve as potential growth promoters and source of bioactivity substances, but studies on these fungi are very limited (Suarez et al 2006).

The genus *Chaetospermum* was established by Saccardo (1892). Ten species and two varieties have been described based on morphological characteristics, e.g., gelatinous conidiomata, conidia with tubular appendages, and holoblastic sympodial conidiogenesis, Molecular analyses have indicated that *Chaetospermum* taxa should be placed in the basidiomycete order, *Sebacinales* (Rungjindamai et al. 2008). Wells & Bandoni (2001) suggested that members of *Efibulobasidium* (*Sebacinales*) represented teleomorphs of *Chaetospermum*. Kirschner & Oberwinkler (2009) also supported this phylogenetic relationship.

During the investigation of endophytic fungi associated with orchid plants in Yunnan province of southwest China, a novel species of the genus *Chaetospermum* was isolated from the root of *Coelogyne leucantha*. We describe it here as a new species, *Chaetospermum malipoense*.

Materials & methods

Malipo county is located in Wenshan zhuang and Miao minority autonomous prefecture in the southeast of Yunnan province, China, at 22°48′–23°33′N 104°33′–105°18′E. The plant *Coelogyne leucantha* grows epiphytically on the tree trunks in subtropical evergreen forests and flowers in May–June (Flora of China Editorial Board of Chinese Academy of Sciences 1999). In 2010, healthy roots of *C. leucantha* were collected in polyethylene bags, transported to the laboratory and placed in a refrigerator at 4°C. The plant species was identified according to Chen et al. (1999).

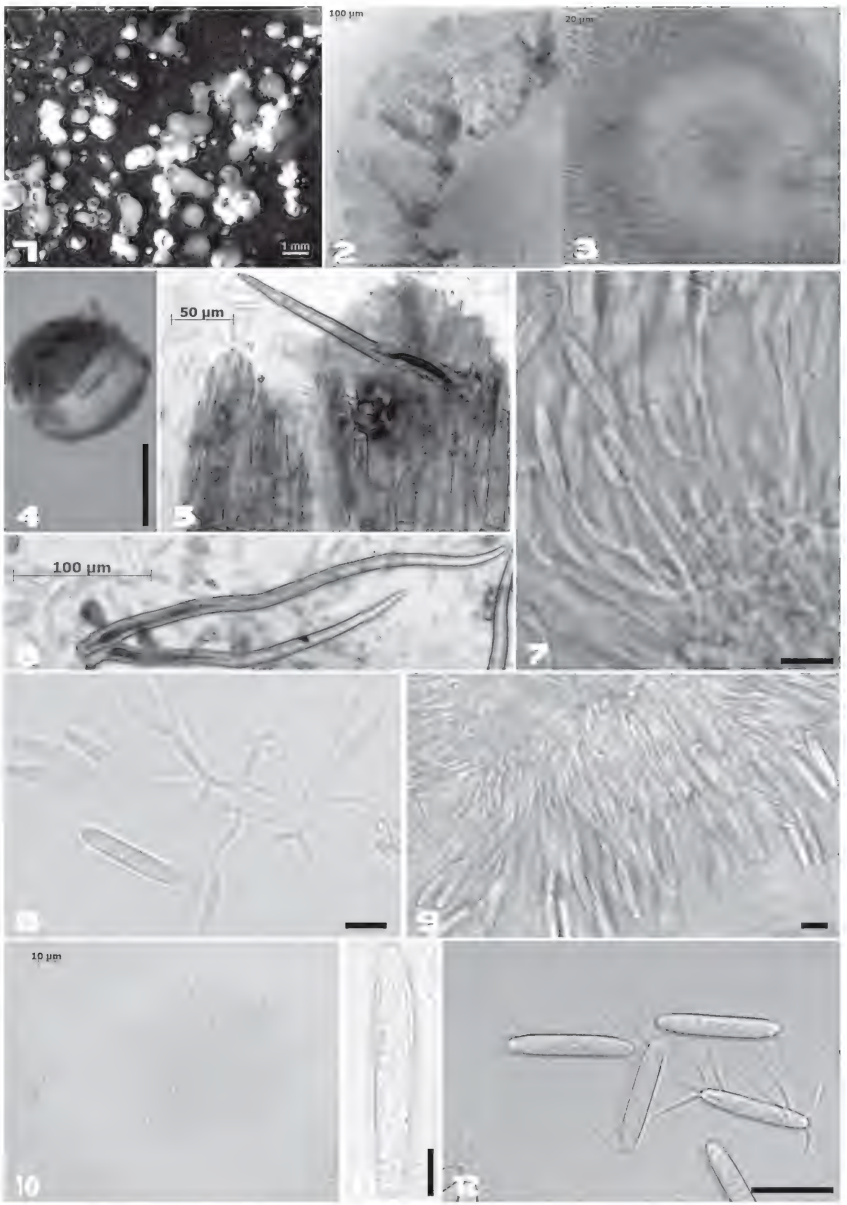
To isolate endophytic fungi, roots of *C. leucantha* washed thoroughly in running tap water were cut into 1 cm segments and surface-sterilized in 70% ethanol for 20 s and 3% $NaClO_2$ for 5 min and rinsed in sterile distilled water 3 times. 3–5 mm segments were separated with the help of a sterile scalpel and were placed on potato dextrose agar (PDA) medium containing 100 µg/ml oxytetracycline and 50 µg/ml streptomycin (Otero et al. 2002). Seven segments were plated per Petri dish, incubated in darkness at 25°C, and checked daily for 4 weeks. Hyphae emerging from segments were transferred to fresh PDA for purity and identification. The pure isolate was morphologically identified and then confirmed by sequence analyses. After extraction of genomic DNA from our isolate, the ITS and 18S rDNA regions were amplified with gene-specific primers (ITS1, ITS4 — White et al. 1990; NS, SL —Inderbitzin et al. 2001) using an iCyclerTM thermal cycler (Mastercycler Gradient). The amplification cycles followed White et al. (1990) and Inderbitzin et al. (2001), respectively. The PCR products were sequenced by Genewiz (Beijing, China) using the same primers as for amplification. Sequences were compared with fungal ITS and 18S rDNA sequences in GenBank using BLAST searches. The fungal isolate was photographed and preserved in the laboratory of Mycology, Biotechnology Center, Institute of Medicinal Plant Development (IMPLAD), Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences, Beijing; and the culture was accessioned and preserved in China General Microbiological Culture Collection Center (CGMCC), Institute of Microbiology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing. Conidiation structures of *Chaetospermum malipoense* from PDA cultures grown for 20 days at 25°C in darkness were examined, measured, and photographed in a ZEISS Axio Imager A1 (Germany) microscope after mounting in 5% KOH. Measurements were made randomly from 30 cultured specimens and morphology was drawn above tracing paper by free hand and converted into a picture using a scanner.

Taxonomy

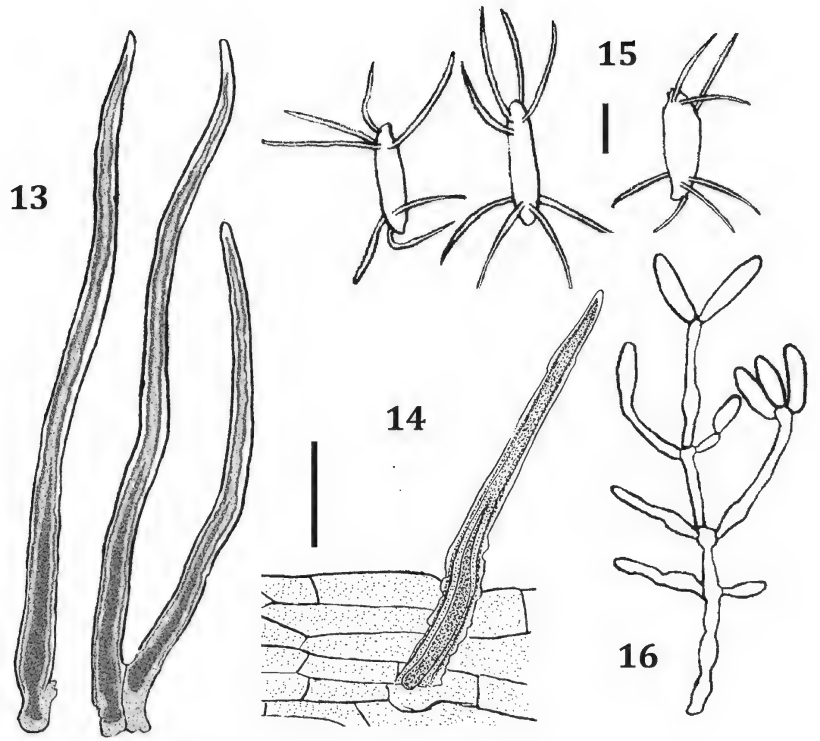
Chaetospermum malipoense X.M. Tan & S.X. Guo, **sp. nov.** Figs 1–16

MycoBank MB 801732

Differs from all other *Chaetospermum* spp. by its aseptate conidiomatal setae and its larger conidia and polar appendages.



Figs 1-12. *Chaetospermum malipoense* (holotype). 1. Habit. 2. Vertical section of conidioma. 3. Conidiophores and conidia. 4. Dehiscent conidiomata. 5. Monothetic conidiomatal setae. 6. Geminate conidiomatal setae. 7–10. Conidiophore branching and conidiogenous cells. 11. Guttulate on the surface of conidia. 12. Conidia with appendages. Scale bars: 2–4 = 250 µm; 5–10 = 10 µm; 11 = 5µm; 12 = 20 µm.



Figs 13-16. *Chaetospermum malipoense* (holotype).
13, 14. Conidiomatal setae. 15. Mature conidia with appendages.
16. Conidiophore branching and conidiogenous cells.
Scale bars: 13, 14 = 50 μm; 15, 16 = 10 μm.

Type: China. Yunnan, Malipo County, in roots of *Coelogyne leucantha* W.W. Sm. (*Orchidaceae*), 17 July 2010, Xiao-ming Tan (**Holotype**, IMPLAD 5880; ex-type culture, CGMCC 6373; GenBank, JQ794486, JQ794487).

Etymology: *malipoense*, referring to the county where the specimen was sampled.

Conidiomata 250–950 μm diameter, opening by a regular split at the base, firstly discrete and globose, ultimately becoming irregular spherical gregarious and confluent, white and gelatinous when moistened. Conidiomatal wall including many layers of non-transparent cells, pseudoparenchymatous at the base, 200–300 μm thick, textura intricata and gelatinous at the upper of conidioma. Setae marginal, 132–362 μm long, 13–23.5 μm wide at the base, light yellow, monothetic to two or three, non-septate at base. Conidiophores arising from the lower half of the conidioma, branched and septate at base,

smooth, firstly fusiform becoming elongate and slender towards the apex with maturity. Conidiogenous cells sympodial, 2–3 in clusters. Conidia mostly cylindrical, smooth, hyaline, (23–)24–32(–37) × (3.5–)4.5–7.5 μm (mean = 27.5 × 5 μm), length/width ratio 5.6:1, abundantly guttulate. appendages subpolar, tubular, unbranched, mostly 3–4 at each end, 14–30 μm long, 1–2 μm wide at the base.

Teleomorph: Unknown.

Comments — We place *C. malipoense* in *Chaetospermum* based on its gelatinous conidiomata, holoblastic sympodial conidiogenesis, and cylindrical non-septate conidia with tubular appendages (Sutton 1980; Nag Raj 1993).

Rajeshkumar et al. (2010) distinguished *C. setosum* from other species by the presence of conidiomatal setae; the 1–2 septa at the base of these setae clearly differ from the aseptate setae of *C. malipoense*. The nearest match for our *C. malipoense* ITS sequence (JQ794486) was an *Efibulobasidium albescens* sequence (AF384860; Wells et al. 2004) with a 95% similarity; however, there are no other *Chaetospermum* ITS sequences in the GenBank database. The nearest match for our *C. malipoense* 18S rDNA sequence (JQ794487) was a *C. camelliae* sequence (EF589729; Rungjindamai et al. 2008) with a 99% similarity. Although *C. camelliae* shares a similar conidial morphology with *C. malipoense,* it can be distinguished by its smaller conidial size (Agnihothrudu 1962).

Acknowledgments

We are grateful to Dr. Roland Kirschner and Dr. Cheng-Lin Hou for reviewing the manuscript and providing valuable comments. This investigation was supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (30830117, 31170016, 31170314), and the International Science and Technology Cooperation Projects of China (2011DFA31260).

Literature cited

Agnihothrudu V. 1962. Notes on fungi from North East India X. *Chaetospermum camelliae* sp. nov. on tea (*Camelliae sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze). Mycopathologia et Mycologia Applicata 16: 113–116. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF02089127

Chen SC, Tsi ZH, Luo YB. 1999. Native orchids of China in colour. Science Press, Beijing. 416 p.

Cribb PJ, Kell SP, Dixon KW, Barrett RL. 2003. Orchid conservation – a global perspective. 1–24, in: KW Dixon et al. (eds). Orchid conservation. Natural History Publication, Kota Kinabalu.

Flora of China Editorial Board of Chinese Academy of Sciences. 1999. Flora of China [M]. Beijing: Science Press.

Inderbitzin P, Landvik S, Abdel-Wahab MA, Berbee ML. 2001. *Aliquandostipitaceae*, a new family for two new tropical ascomycetes with unusually wide hyphae and dimorphic ascomata. American Journal of Botany 88: 52–61. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2657126

Kirschner R, Oberwinkler F. 2009. Supplementary notes on *Basidiopycnis hyalina* (*Basidiomycota*, *Atractiellales*) and its anamorph. Mycotaxon 109: 29–38. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/109.29

Marincowitz S, Gryzenhout M, Wingfield MJ. 2010. New and rare coelomycetes with appendage-bearing conidia from Pondoland, South Africa. Mycotaxon 111: 309–322. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/111.309

McCormick MK, Whigham DF, O'Neill J. 2004. Mycorrhizal diversity in photosynthetic terrestrial orchids. New Phytologist 163: 425–438. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2004.01114.x

Nag Raj TR. 1993. Coelomycetous anamorphs with appendage-bearing conidia. Mycologue Publications, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. 1101 p.

Otero JT, Ackerman JD, Bayman P. 2002. Diversity and host specificity of endophytic Rhizoctonia-like fungi from tropical orchids. American Journal of Botany 89: 1852–1858. http://dx.doi.org/10.3732/ajb.89.11.1852

Rajeshkumar CK., Singh PN, Yadav LS, Swami S, Singh SK. 2010. *Chaetospermum setosum* sp. nov. from the Western Ghats, India. Mycotaxon 113: 397–404. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/113.397

Rungjindamai N, Skayaroj J, Plaingam N, Somrithipol S, Jones EBG. 2008. Putative basidiomycete teleomorphs and phylogenetic placement of the coelomycete genera: *Chaetospermum*, *Giulia* and *Mycotribulus* based on nu-rDNA sequences. Mycological Research 112: 802–810. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mycres.2008.01.002

Saccardo PA. 1892. Supplementum universale, Pars II. Discomyceteae-Hyphomyceteae. Sylloge Fungorum 10. 964 p.

Suarez JP, Weiß M, Abele A, Garnica S, Oberwinkler F, Kottke I. 2006. Diverse tulasnelloid fungi form mycorrhizas with epiphytic orchids in an Andean cloud forest. Mycological Research 110: 1257–1270. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mycres.2006.08.004

Sutton BC. 1980. The coelomycetes: fungi imperfecti with pycnidia, acervuli, and stroma. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey, England. 696 p.

Wells K, Bandoni RJ. 2001. *Heterobasidiomycetes*. 85–120, in: DJ McLaughlin et al. (eds). The Mycota VII, Part B.

Wells K, Bandoni RJ, Lim S-R, Berbee ML. 2004. Observations on some species of *Myxarium* and reconsideration of the *Auriculariaceae* and *Hyaloriaceae* (*Auriculariales*). 237–248, in: R Agerer et al. (eds). Frontiers in basidiomycote mycology. IHW-Verlag, Eching, Germany.

White TF, Bruns T, Lee S, Taylor J, 1990. Amplification and direct sequencing of fungal ribosomal RNA genes for phylogenetics. 315–322, in: MA Innis et al. (eds). PCR Protocol: a guide to methods and applications Academic Press, San Diego.

Yam TW, Arditti J. 2009. History of orchid propagation: a mirror of the history of biotechnology. Plant Biotechnology Reports 3: 1–56. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11816-008-0066-3

Zettler LW, Sharma J, Rasmussen F. 2004. Mycorrhizal diversity. 185–203, in: K Dixon et al. (eds). Orchid Conservation. Kota Kinabalu, Sabah, Malaysia: Natural History Publications.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.165

Volume 128, pp. 165–172 *April–June 2014*

Chemistry and morphology of *Chrysothrix candelaris* in Poland, with notes on the taxonomy of *C. xanthina*

Sandra Olszewska[1], Adrian Zwolicki[2], & Martin Kukwa[1]*

[1]*Department of Plant Taxonomy and Nature Conservation &*
[2]*Department of Vertebrate Ecology and Zoology,*
University of Gdańsk, Wita Swosza 59, PL-80-308 Gdańsk, Poland
*Correspondence to: *dokmak@ug.edu.pl*

Abstract — The chemical and morphological variation of the lichen *Chrysothrix candelaris* s.l. as well as habitat requirements and distribution were studied in Poland. The species was found to be chemically variable, but as the chemotypes do not differ in granule size, habitat preferences, or distribution, they are treated as representing one chemically variable taxon. The size of the granules in Polish specimens is contrary to the previous reports for *C. candalaris,* but the measurements are very similar to those for *C. xanthina*, which differs only in distribution and habitat and is treated as a probable semi-cryptic species.

Key words — secondary chemistry, *Arthoniales*

Introduction

As recently circumscribed, *Chrysothrix candelaris* (L.) J.R. Laundon (Laundon 1981) is an epiphytic (rarely saxicolous) lichen occurring in Europe and characterized by a leprose, yellow, orange yellow, or green yellow thallus consisting of ecorticate granules and the presence of calycin (Kalb 2001, Harris & Ladd 2008, Kukwa & Knudsen 2011). According to Kalb (2001) the soredium-like granules (functioning as vegetative propagules) are large, 75–200 µm in diam., but Harris & Ladd (2008) reported them to be much smaller, 50–75 µm in diam.

The species is very similar to *C. xanthina* (Vain.) Kalb (Kalb 2001), which was resurrected from the synonymy of *C. candelaris* s.l., but differs in the production of pinastric acid, granules measuring 20–50 µm in diam. and occurrence in tropical and subtropical world regions and temperate North America (Kalb 2001, Harris & Ladd 2008, Kukwa & Knudsen 2011). Although both taxa appear easily distinguishable, some chemically deviating populations exist in the ranges of *C. candelaris* and *C. xanthina,* and these complicate delimitation

of both species. Kalb (2001) noted some European populations containing pinastric acid, therefore chemically similar to *C. xanthina* but morphologically indistinguishable from *C. candelaris*. At first they were considered as probably yet another species (Kalb 2001), but Harris & Ladd (2008) suggested that the material could represent a chemotype of *C. candelaris*. Also within the range of *C. xanthina* is material containing calycin and thus chemically identical to *C. candelaris* but with the granule diameter characteristic for *C. xanthina* (Kalb 2001). Laundon (1981) and Tønsberg (1992) also reported an additional chemotype of *C. candelaris* s.l. from Europe containing both calycin and pinastric acid, but that chemotype was not studied by Kalb (2001) or Harris & Ladd (2008).

Neither Kalb (2001) nor other authors provided studies of *C. candelaris* s.l. chemotypes occurring in Europe in terms of morphological variation, and the problem as to whether the European material represents one chemically variable taxon or a group of species remained unresolved. Although *C. candelaris* s.l. has been rather commonly reported in Poland (Fałtynowicz 2003), its chemistry and morphological variation have never been studied. As we had access to many specimens of this lichen, we studied whether Polish chemotypes differed in granule size, distribution, and habitat preferences to determine if Polish material of *C. candelaris* s.l. represented one taxon. This is particularly important as the species is listed as critically endangered to extinction (Cieśliński et al. 2006).

Material & methods

The material upon which the research was based consisted of 129 samples of *C. candelaris* s.l., all collected in Poland and deposited in KTC, KRAM, LOD, and UGDA. The samples were chemically analyzed with standard procedures of thin layer chromatography (TLC) (Culberson & Kristinsson 1970, Orange et al. 2001). Secondary metabolites were separated in solvent C and compared on each chromatogram with control extracts of calycin, pinastric and vulpinic acids from other lichens.

In order to determine the relation between chemotypes and morphological characters, simple granules were measured(aggregations disintegrating into smaller granules were not considered). For this purpose, granules from 15 specimens were measured (five of each chemotype): 51 granules from chemotype I, 57 from chemotype II, and 37 from chemotype III (chemotype numeration follows Tønsberg 1992; see also results). The measurements were taken in water with addition of ethanol, which reduced the hydrophobic properties of lichen metabolites present in granules and made the granules more easily visible; ethanol was selected, as it did not influence granule size (checked empirically). Because the data were normally distributed and the variance was constant, potential differences in granule sizes between chemotypes were tested by ANOVA F-test and examined by box whisker plots in the STATISTICA v.9.1 (StatSoft Inc. 2010), with abbreviations used in the text: N – total number of granules measured; df – degrees of freedom; p – probability.

All examined localities are mapped according to the ATPOL system in 10 × 10 km squares (Cieśliński & Fałtynowicz 1993; see also Kukwa et al. 2002, 2010, 2012).

Results

Chemotypic variation of *Chrysothrix candelaris* in Poland

Three chemotypes of *C. candelaris* s.l. were found in Poland, the first (I) with pinastric acid as major substance; the second (II) with calycin; and the third (III) containing both calycin and pinastric acid. In chemotypes I and II vulpinic acid was rarely also detected in minor or trace amounts. In our study we found additional variation within chemotype III; one of the substances, calycin or pinastric acid, was more concentrated on TLC plates than the other. That led us to suspect that samples representing chemotype III were only mixed collections of chemotypes I and II. Therefore, we analyzed several parts of thalli occurring on the same piece of substrate to detect if there were chemotypes I and II on the same bark piece, but we always got the same combination of substance concentrations on the TLC plates from all parts of the same specimen. This confirms that chemotype III is not a mechanical "hybrid" formed due to the co-occurrence of individuals containing pinastric acid (chemotype I) and calycin (chemotype II), but a naturally occurring chemotype producing both chemicals.

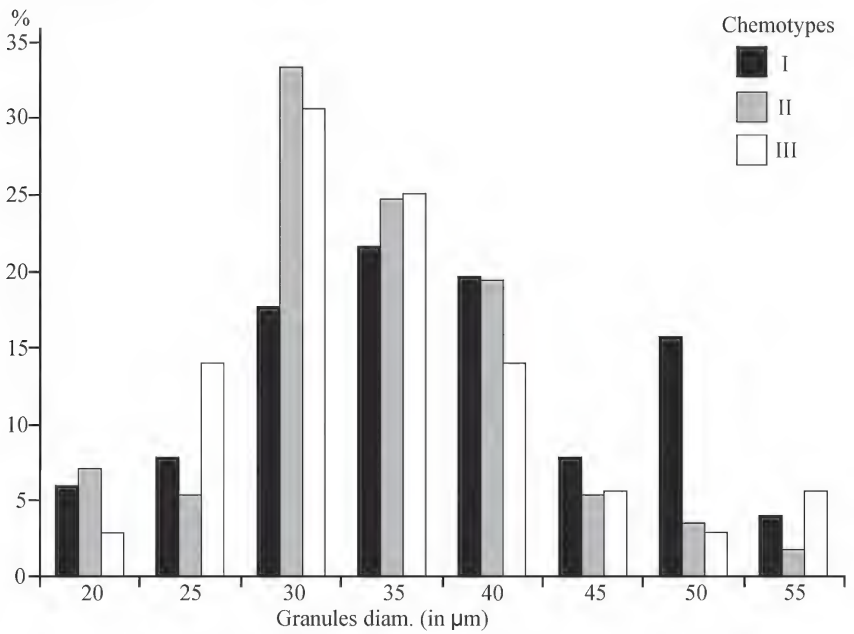


Plate 1. *Chrysothrix candelaris.* Percentage of granule diameter for chemotypes in Poland.

Morphological variation of *Chrysothrix candelaris* in Poland

The granules in 14 samples (including all three chemotypes of *C. candelaris*) were mostly 30–40 µm in diameter with only a few smaller and larger (Plate 1). Only in one sample of chemotype I were several larger granules (55 µm diam.) found. The differences in sizes of granules diameters were not statistically significant between all chemotypes (Anova, F = 2.33, N = 144, df = 2, p = 0.10). Granules in chemotypes II and III were almost of the same average size (34.12 µm versus 34.44 µm), whereas a slightly higher average value was found for chemotype I (37.35 µm) (Plate 2).

Distribution and habitat requirements of *Chrysothrix candelaris* in Poland

The three chemotypes differ in frequencies in Poland: chemotype I is the most frequent (94 samples), whereas II (20 samples) and III (15 samples) are

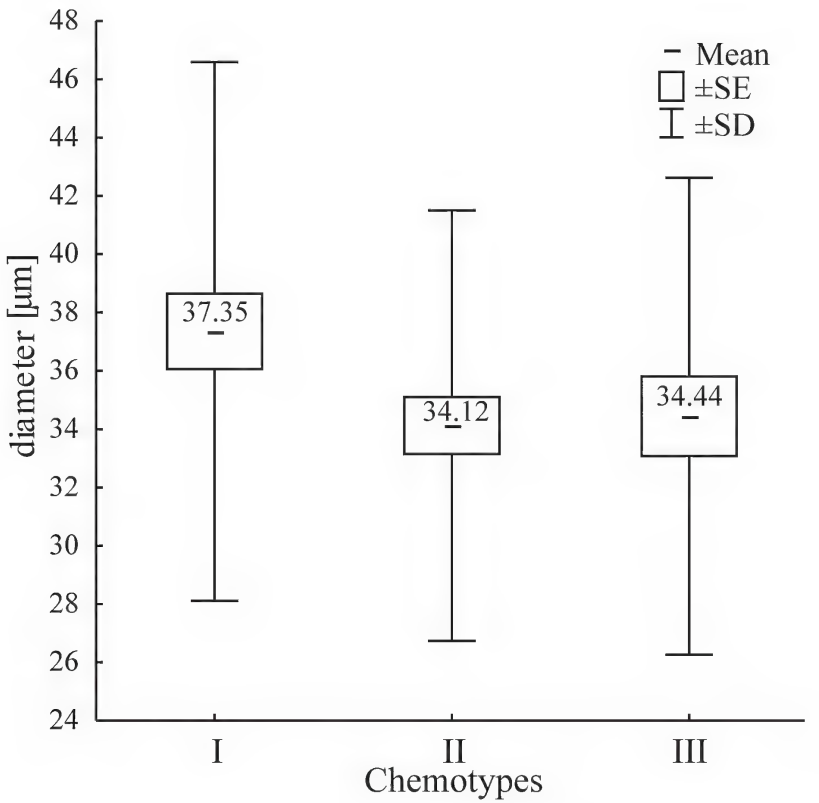


Plate 2. *Chrysothrix candelaris.* Box whisker plot of differences between granule size of chemotypes. Abbreviations: SD – standard deviation, SE – standard error.

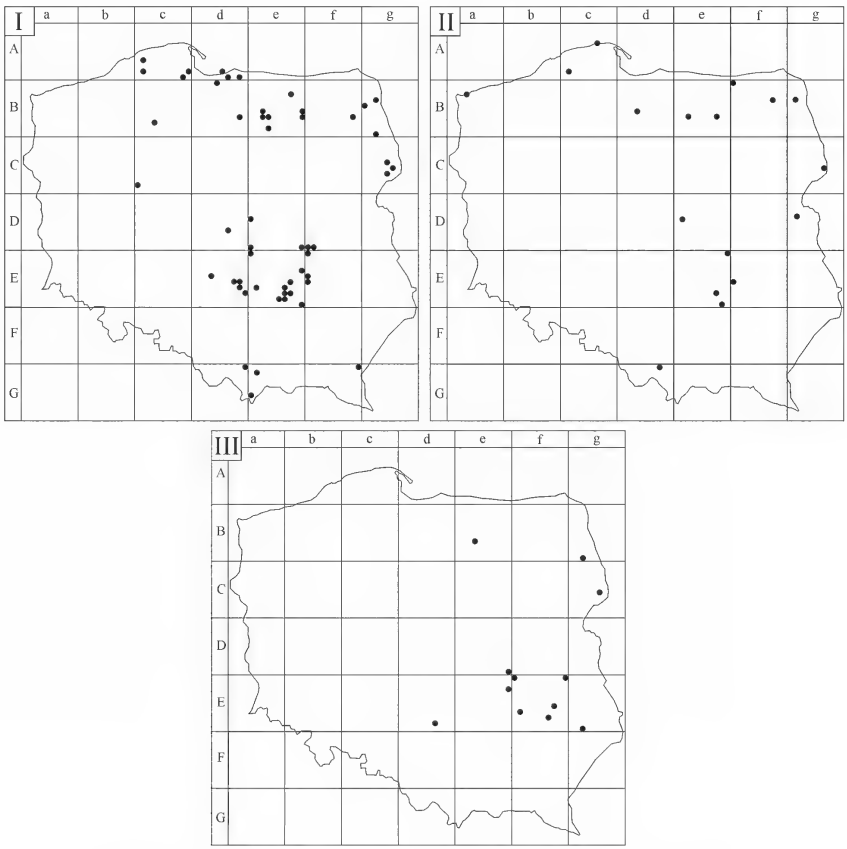


Plate 3. *Chrysothrix candelaris.* Distribution of chemotypes in Poland.

less frequent. Their distributions greatly overlap (Plate 3), and sometimes two different chemotypes were recorded in the same locality (but not growing side-by-side). Only chemotype III is more restricted in distribution, being absent from western Poland.

All chemotypes were most frequently collected on the rough bark of oaks (mostly *Quercus robur*), very often in shady old-growth broad-leafed forests, more rarely on other deciduous trees, conifers (two specimens), and wood (two specimens), and apparently do not differ in habitat preferences.

Discussion

The chemistry of the material referred to as *C. candelaris* in Poland is rather complex and our results are consistent with those of Laundon (1981) and Tønsberg (1992) and also partly of Kalb (2001) and Harris & Ladd (2008).

However, we found an additional, previously unrecognized variation within the third chemotype in which the ratio of the concentration of calycin and pinastric acid varied in different samples. Actually, all specimens can be organized to form a continuum with specimens in which only pinastric acid was found by TLC on one side, those with only calycin detectable on the opposite and samples with both substances in different concentrations in between. Therefore, the boundaries between all chemotypes seem to be less obvious than previously reported. The absence of calycin in chemotype I and pinastric acid in chemotype II can most probably be attributed to the method used for the analyses, and TLC may not be sensitive enough to detect traces of those substances.

When our results of the granule measurements are compared with previous *C. candelaris* treatments, one can, however, see significant discrepancies. Much smaller granules were reported by Tønsberg (1992; (6–)12–25(–30) µm diam.) but much larger by Kalb (2001; 75–200 µm diam.) and Harris & Ladd (2008; 50–75 µm diam.). It is possible that the variation, at least in part, can be due to interaction with environmental factors prevailing in different geographical regions and habitats. To some degree, the earlier reports of large granules were due to the misinterpretation of aggregations as simple granules, as already pointed out by Kukwa & Knudsen (2011).

Kalb (2001) and Harris & Ladd (2008) suggested that *C. candelaris* might consist of more than one species. After studying the material of *C. candelaris* in Poland, we assert that it represents a morphologically uniform entity that is chemically variable. Also the distribution patterns and habitats in Poland do not differ between chemotypes. Under those circumstances, we do not agree that *C. candelaris* is a complex of taxa and that European material containing pinastric acid can represent separate species for which *Lepra citrina* Schaer. is the oldest available name, as was discussed by Harris & Ladd (2008) and Kukwa & Knudsen (2011).

On the other hand, the size of granules in Polish material of *C. candelaris* is consistent with data for *C. xanthina* (Harris & Ladd 2008, Kukwa & Knudsen 2011), which then is hardly distinguishable based on morphology and chemistry; as pointed out above, *C. xanthina* contains pinastric acid, but *C. candelaris* may produce that substance as well. One could regard them as synonymous as proposed by Laundon (1981). However, as *C. xanthina* differs in habitat preferences (e.g., smooth bark and fence-posts exposed to sun and rain, often eutrophicated habitats, burned oak woodlands and chaparral, redwood forests, bishop pine forests vs. *C. candelaris* usually on rough bark, rarely wood and rocks, in humid conditions) and is found in the tropics, subtropics, and temperate North America (vs. *C. candelaris* only in Europe; Kalb 2001, Harris & Ladd 2008, Kukwa & Knudsen 2011), *C. candelaris* and *C. xanthina* could be

considered semi-cryptic species, as Vondrák et al. (2009) proposed for some morphologically indistinguishable *Caloplaca* species with different distribution ranges and ecology. We prefer this solution, as there would be a great loss of information if the two taxa are prematurely and unjustifiably united. We therefore propose to keep them separate until more data from all continents, including molecular study, become available.

Selected specimens examined —

Chemotype I. **POLAND. Świętokrzyskie Mts:** Świętokrzyski National Park, Chełmowa Góra, ATPOL Ee–77, on *Abies alba,* 1965, S. Cieśliński (KTC); **Knyszyńska Forest.** Budzisk nature reserve, ATPOL Cg–02, on *Acer platanoides,* 1999, K. Czyzewska et al. (KTC); **Bielska Plain:** Białowieska Forest, forest inspectorate Hajnówka, forest section no. 602D, Myśliszcze range, ATPOL Cg–64, on *Quercus robur,* 1982, S. Cieśliński, Z. Tobolewski (KTC); **Radomska Plain:** Kozienicka Forest, Zagożdżon nature reserve, ATPOL De–99, on *Quercus robur,* 1968, S. Cieśliński (KTC); 0.75 km N of cross roads in Załamanek, ATPOL Df–91, on *Quercus robur,* 1978, A. Anusiewicz (KTC).

Chemotype II. **POLAND. Kraina Wielkich Jezior Mazurskich:** Mokre nature reserve, by Mamry lake, ATPOL Bf–00, on *Fraxinus excelsior,* 1988, S. Cieśliński (KTC); **Szydłowskie Foothills:** 4 km NW of Bogoria, Mostki forest district, forest section no. 48, Ee–98, on *Quercus robur,* 1986, M. Chyb, K. Toborowicz (KTC); **Kozienicka Forest:** Ponty-Dęby nature reserve, ATPOL Ee–09, on *Quercus robur,* 2003, S. Cieśliński (KTC); **Augustowska Plain:** Augustowska Forest, Perkuć, ATPOL Bg–31, on *Quercus robur,* 1986, S. Cieśliński (KTC); **Mazurska Plain:** Kruklanka range, by road from Marksewo to Babięta, ATPOL Be–67, on *Fraxinus excelsior,* 1989, S. Cieśliński (KTC).

Chemotype III. **POLAND. Bielska Plain:** Białowieska Forest, Białowieża forest inspectorate, forest section no. 396C, ATPOL Cg–55, on *Quercus robur,* 1983, S. Cieśliński, Z. Tobolewski (KTC); **Kozienicka Forest:** Ponty-Dęby nature reserve, ATPOL Ee–09, on wood, 2003, S. Cieśliński (KTC); **Radomska Plain:** Kozienicka Forest, Zagożdżon nature reserve, ATPOL De–99, on *Quercus robur,* 1968, S. Cieśliński (KTC).

Acknowledgments

We are grateful to Jurga Motiejūnaitė (Nature Research Centre, Vilnius) and James Lendemer (The New York Botanical Garden, NY) for reviewing the manuscript and several helpful comments and to the curators of herbaria for the loan of specimens.

Literature cited

Cieśliński S, Fałtynowicz W. 1993. Note from editors. 7–8, in: S Cieśliński, W Fałtynowicz (eds). Atlas of the geographical distribution of lichen in Poland. 1. Kraków, W. Szafer Institute of Botany, Polish Academy of Sciences.

Cieśliński S, Czyżewska K, Fabiszewski J. 2006. Red list of the lichens in Poland. 71–90, in: Z Mirek, K Zarzycki, W Wojewoda, Z. Szeląg (eds). Red list of plants and fungi in Poland. Kraków. W. Szafer Institute of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences.

Culberson CF, Kristinsson H. 1970. A standardized method for the identification of lichen products. Jour. Chromatogr. 46: 85–93. http://dx.doi:10.1016/S0021-9673(00)83967-9

Fałtynowicz W. 2003. The lichens, lichenicolous and allied fungi of Poland. An annotated checklist. Biodiversity of Poland 6: 1–435. W. Szafer Institute of Botany, Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków.

Harris RC, Ladd D. 2008. The lichen genus *Chrysothrix* in the Ozark ecoregion, including a preliminary treatment for eastern and central North America. Opuscula Philolichenum 5: 29–42.

Kalb K. 2001. New or otherwise interesting lichens. I. Biblioth. Lichenol. 78: 141–167.

Kukwa M, Knudsen K. 2011. Notes on the identity of *Chrysothrix* populations (*Arthoniales, Ascomycota*) containing pinastric acid from southern and central California. Mycotaxon 116: 407–411. http://dx.doi:10.5248/116.407

Kukwa M, Motiejūnaitė J, Rutkowski P, Zalewska A. 2002. New or interesting records of lichenicolous fungi from Poland. I. Herzogia 15: 129–139.

Kukwa M, Czarnota P, Perz P. 2010. New or interesting records of lichenicolous fungi from Poland VIII. Herzogia 23(1): 111–119.

Kukwa M, Łubek A, Szymczyk R, Zalewska A. 2012. Seven lichen species new to Poland. Mycotaxon 120: 105–118. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/120.105

Laundon JR. 1981. The species of *Chrysothrix*. Lichenologist 13(2): 101–121. http://dx.doi:10.1017/S0024282981000169

Orange A, James PW, White FJ. 2001. Microchemical methods for the identification of lichens. London, British Lichen Society.

StatSoft Inc. 2010. STATISTICA (data analysis software system), version 9.1. www.statsoft.com.

Tønsberg T. 1992. The sorediate and isidiate, corticolous, crustose lichens in Norway. Sommerfeltia 14: 1–331.

Vondrák J, Říha P, Arup U, Søchting U. 2009. The taxonomy of the *Caloplaca citrina* group (*Teloschistaceae*) in the Black Sea region; with contributions to the cryptic species concept in lichenology. Lichenologist 41(6): 571–604. http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0024282909008317

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.173

Volume 128, pp. 173–178 *April–June 2014*

Two new species of *Diacheopsis* from China[1]

Shu-Zhen Yan, Ming-Quan Guo, & Shuang-Lin Chen*

College of Life Sciences, Nanjing Normal University, Nanjing, 210023, China

*Correspondence to: *chenshuanglin@njnu.edu.cn*

Abstract — Two new species from China in the myxomycete genus *Diacheopsis* are described and illustrated. The distinctive characteristics of *Diacheopsis griseobrunnea* sp. nov. are solitary and grayish brown sporocarps, sparse and uniform capillitium, and minutely warted spores; those of *Diacheopsis gigantospora* sp. nov. are large spores marked with long spines, a capillitium that forms a very loose network, and wide tubular threads. Differences between the new species and closely related taxa are discussed. Type specimens are deposited in the Microbial Cultures Center of Nanjing Normal University.

Key words —morphology, taxonomy

Introduction

The genus *Diacheopsis* (*Stemonitaceae*, *Stemonitida*) was established by Meylan in 1930 with *D. metallica* Meyl. as the type species (Kirk et al. 2008; Martin & Alexopoulos 1969). Sixteen species are currently known for the genus (Hernández-Crespo & Lado 2013), but only one species, *D. mitchellii*, has been collected from China (Yamamoto et al. 2002).

Among our examinations of a number of myxomycetes obtained from moist chamber cultures of bark samples from living trees, two specimens were found that appeared to fit the generic concept of *Diacheopsis*, in that they had sessile fruiting bodies and were limeless, non-columellate, and characterized by an iridescent peridium. As they also differed from any known species of *Diacheopsis*, they are described here as two new species.

Materials & methods

Moist chamber culture: In the laboratory, the bark samples from living trees were placed in artificial moist chambers. These chambers consisted of Petri dishes (9 cm in diam.) lined with moistened filter paper as described by Stephenson (1989).

[1] Shu-Zhen Yan and Ming-Quan Guo contributed equally to this paper.

The samples were moistened with distilled water, and excess water was poured off after approximately 24 h. The cultures were maintained under indirect natural light at room temperatures (23–25 °C). To maintain a moist environment, distilled water was added to the cultures when required. The cultures were examined under the stereomicroscope every 2 days. After 1–2 days when the myxomycete fruiting bodies were fully mature, they were removed from the moist chambers, air-dried, and placed into a small plastic specimen box for permanent preservation. All specimens examined are deposited in the Microbial Cultures Center of Nanjing Normal University (MCCNNU).

Morphological observations: The morphology was observed using a stereomicroscope (Jiangnan JSZ6, Nanjing, China), optical microscope (Nikon YS2–H, China and Zeiss Axio Imager A1, Göttingen, Germany), and scanning electron microscope (JEOL, JSM-5610LV and JSM-5900, Tokyo, Japan). For light microscopic observations, the preparation of slide mounts followed Martin & Alexopoulos (1969). For SEM study, the air-dried specimens with entire and broken sporocarps were attached to double-sided adhesive tape on sample holders of the scanning electron microscope, and coated with platinum-palladium using a JEOL JFC-1600 Auto Fine Coater.

Taxonomy

Diacheopsis griseobrunnea Shuang L. Chen, Shu Z. Yan & M.Q. Guo, **sp. nov.**

MycoBank MB 805456 Plate 1

Differs from *Diacheopsis depressa* by its solitary globose sporocarps, sparse capillitium not forming a network, and smaller spores.

Type: China, Guangxi: Shangsi County, Pingguang Forest Center, alt. 250 m, on bark of living *Pinus massoniana* Lamb. in moist chamber culture, collected 12 Jan. 2005, cultured 5 May 2005, harvested 22 May 2005, S.-Z. Yan & S.-L. Chen (**Holotype**, MCCNNU00151).

Etymology: Latin *griseus* (gray) and *brunneus* (brown), referring to the grayish brown sporocarps.

Fruiting bodies sessile and sporocarpous. Sporocarps solitary, grayish brown, iridescent with purple and metal reflections, globose or subglobose, the base constricted, 0.3–0.6 mm diam. Hypothallus dark brown, round, small, thin, membranous. Peridium persistent, thin, membranous, outer surface roughened with some irregular wrinkles. Columella absent. Capillitium sparse, connected to the base and the peridium, a few branched, threads slender, uniform, 1–1.5 μm in diam., smooth, subhyaline by transmitted light. Spore dark brown in mass, pale violaceous brown by transmitted light, densely marked with minute warts, globose, 6.5–8.0 μm diam. Plasmodium not observed.

Comments: *Diacheopsis griseobrunnea* is similar to *D. depressa* K.S. Thind & T.N. Lakh., *D. mitchellii* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *D. rigidifila* S.L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek., and *D. synspora* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. in the nature of the capillitium which forms a few branches but not a network. However, *D. depressa* differs by its globose to subglobose to slightly elongated

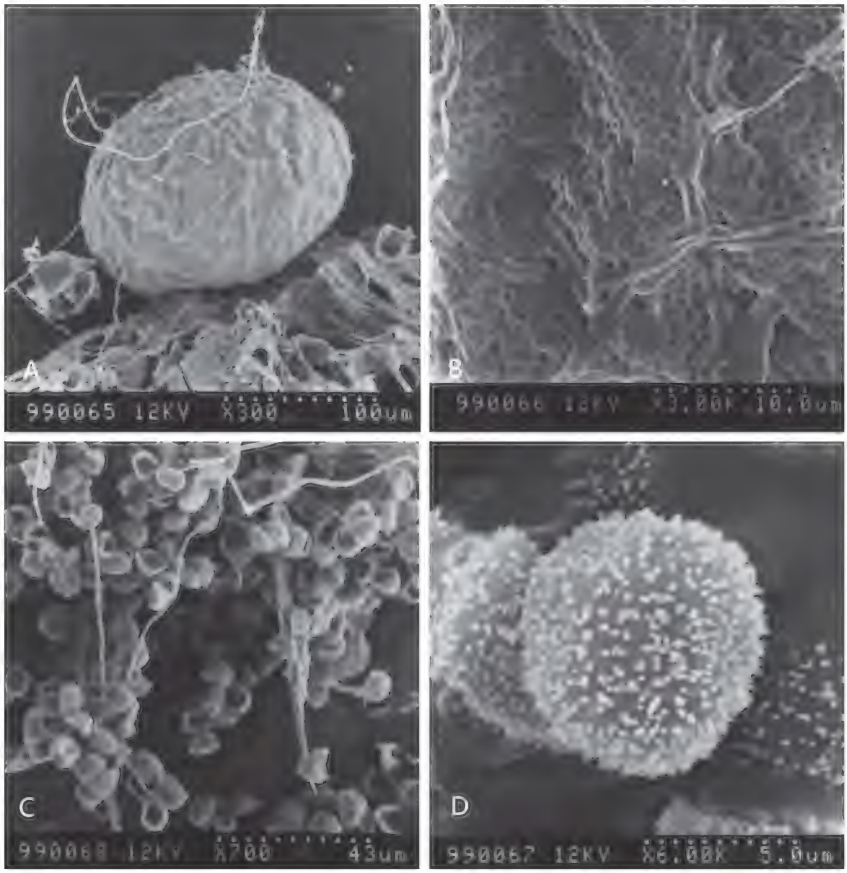


Plate 1. *Diacheopsis griseobrunnea*: A: Sporocarp; B. Portion of the outer peridium; C: Capillitium and spores; D: Spore.

angular sporocarps, its abundant capillitium, and its larger spores (9–12 µm diam.; Thind & Lakhanpal 1968); *D. mitchellii* has larger spores (18–23 µm diam.; Nannenga-Bremekamp & Yamamoto 1983); *D. rigidifila* has a capillitium with more or less fusiform thickenings in the central part (Stephenson & Nannenga-Bremekamp 1990); and *D. synspora* has spores united in stable clusters of 5–7 (Nannenga-Bremekamp & Yamamoto 1986).

Diacheopsis gigantospora Shuang L. Chen, M.Q. Guo & Shu Z. Yan, **sp. nov.** Plate 2
MycoBank MB 805455

Differs from *Diacheopsis mitchellii* by its very loose capillitial network, wider tubular capillitial threads, and larger spores.

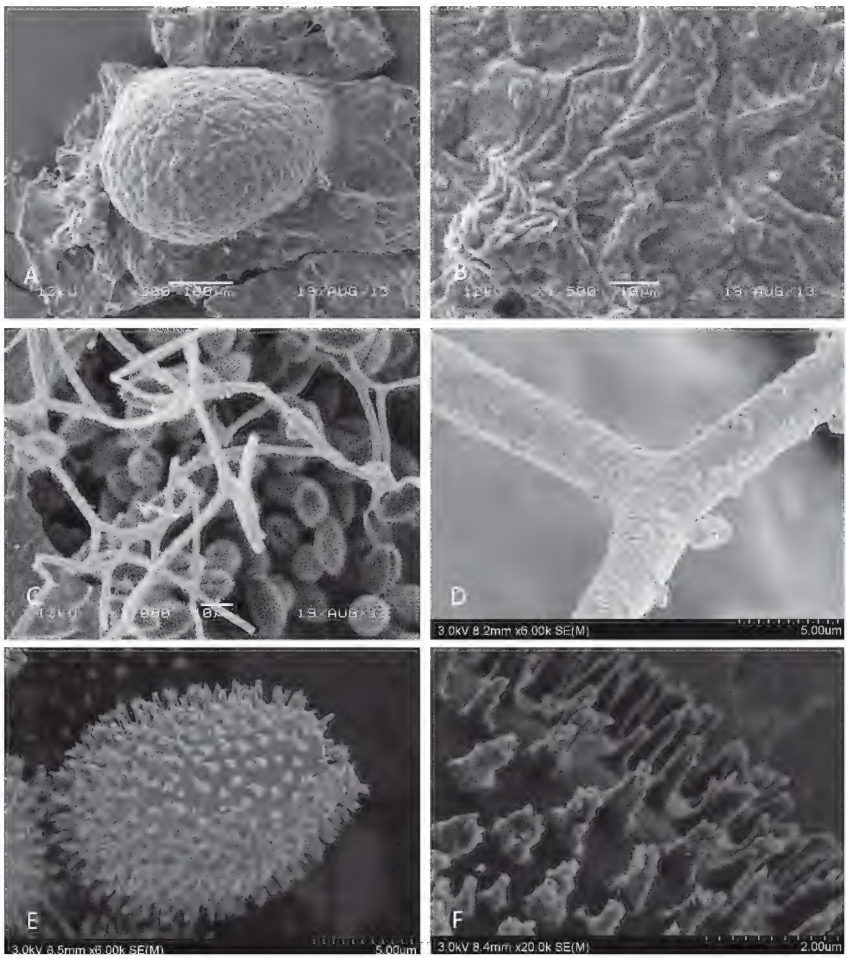


Plate 2. *Diacheopsis gigantospora*: A: Sporocarp; B. Portion of outer periduium; C: Portion of the capillitium net; D: Branched part of the capillitium; E: Spore; F: Part of a spore.

Type: China, Yunnan: Pingbian County, Dawei Mountain National Natural Reserve, alt. 1677 m, on bark of living *Cryptomeria japonica* (Thunb. ex L. f.) D. Don. in moist chamber culture, collected 23 Nov. 2012, cultured 24 Feb. 2013, observed 29 Mar. 2013, harvested 19 Apr. 2013, M.-Q. Guo & S.-L. Chen (**Holotype**, MCCNNU00706).

Etymology: Latin "*gigant-*" (gigantic) and "*sporus*" (spored), referring to the large spores.

Fruiting bodies sessile and sporocarpous. Sporocarps solitary, semi-globose to elongated, occasionally pulvinate, base wide, 0.1–0.2 mm in height, 0.3–0.5 mm in width, up to 0.7 mm in length. Sporocarps black at first, becoming dark

brown to dull black, iridescent with blue and purple reflections when maturing. Hypothallus dark brown, small, thin, membranous. Peridium persistent, thin, membranous, the outer surface mostly roughened but without any distinct ornamentation, the inner surface smooth. Columella absent. Capillitium sparsely branched and with few interconnections, forming a very loose network, threads white or pallid but limeless, straight, tubular, 2–5 μm in diam. and sometimes expanded at the junctions and marked with a few bead-like thickenings on the larger branch. Spores black in mass, dark brown to black brown by transmitted light, obviously marked with evenly-distributed spines up to over 1 μm long, globose, (17.5–)20.6–26.2(–28) μm diam. including spines. Plasmodium black.

Comments: *Diacheopsis* species having large spores include *D. insessa* (G. Lister) Ing (14–19 μm; Martin & Alexopoulos 1969), *D. kowalskii* Mar. Mey. & Poulain (15–18.5 μm; Meyer & Poulain 1998), and *D. mitchellii* (18–23 μm; Nannenga-Bremekamp & Yamamoto 1983). However, the spore sizes in these three species are smaller than those in *D. gigantospora*. In addition, *D. insessa* differs by its densely clustered sporocarps (sometimes with weak stalks) and a purplish capillitium; *D. kowalskii* has gregarious and pulvinate sporocarps, a bicolored capillitium, and flattened threads bearing darker axillary expansions; and *D. mitchellii* has sporocarps in small groups, capillitium of simple or sparsely dichotomous threads ca. 0.5 μm diam. and not forming a network, and spores densely covered with evenly-distributed nail-headed warts or blunt spines.

Several other species of *Diacheopsis* have wide capillitium threads, including *D. kowalskii*, *D. nannengae* G. Moreno et al., *D. pauxilla* Mar. Mey. & Poulain, *D. reticulospora* Mar. Mey. & Poulain, *D. serpula* Kowalski, and *D. synspora*. From *D. gigantospora*, *D. nannengae* differs by its larger sporocarps, brown capillitium, and smaller spores (Moreno et al. 1989); *D. pauxilla* by its gregarious and greater sporocarps, and smaller spores (Meyer & Poulain 1998); *D. reticulospora* by its plasmodiocarpous sporocarps, brown capillitium, and spores densely and irregularly reticulated (Meyer & Poulain 1990); *D. serpula* by its plasmodiocarpous sporocarps, purple-brown threads, and smaller spores (Meyer & Poulain 1998); and *D. synspora* by its gregarious and larger sporocarps, dichotomously branched capillitial threads and spores united in stable clusters of 5–7 (Nannenga-Bremekamp & Yamamoto 1986).

Acknowledgments

We are sincerely grateful to Prof. S. L. Stephenson of the University of Arkansas in the United States, and Prof. Wen-Ying Zhuang of the Institute of Microbiology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China for their critical review and suggestions on improving the manuscript. We also deeply thank Mr. Jun-Yong Dai and Tian-Peng Song for their helps in collecting bark samples, and Mr. Xing-Guang Xie for his cartographic assistance. This

study was supported by National Nature Science Foundation of China (no. 31170014) and the fund of Key Program of Natural Science of Jiangsu Higher Education Institutions of China (12KJA180004).

Literature cited

Hernández-Crespo JC, Lado C. 2013. An online nomenclatural information system of *Eumycetozoa.* Real Jardin Botanico de Madrid, Spain. www.nomen.eumycetozoa.com (2014).

Kirk PM, Cannon PF, Minter DW, Stalpers JA. 2008. Ainsworth & Bisby's dictionary of the fungi. 10th ed. CAB International, Wallingford. 771 p.

Martin GW, Alexopoulos CJ. 1969. The Myxomycetes. University of Iowa Press, Iowa. 561 p.

Meyer M, Poulain M. 1990. Une nouvelle espèce nivale du genre *Diacheopsis*. Beitr. Kenn. Pilze Mitteleurop. 6: 35–38.

Meyer M, Poulain M. 1998. *Diacheopsis kowalskii* et *Diacheopsis pauxilla* - deux novelles especies de myxomycetes. Bull. Fed. Myc. Dauphine-Savoie 150: 27–37.

Moreno G, Illana C, Heykoop M. 1989. Contribution to the study of the myxomycetes in Spain I. Mycotaxon 34: 623–635.

Nannenga-Bremekamp NE, Yamamoto Y. 1983. Additions to the myxomycetes of Japan I. Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet. Ser. C, 86: 207–242.

Nannenga-Bremekamp NE, Yamamoto Y. 1986. Additions to the myxomycetes of Japan II. Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet. Ser. C, 89: 217–240.

Stephenson SL. 1989. Distribution and ecology of myxomycetes in temperate forests. II. Patterns of occurrence on bark surface of living trees, leaf litter, and dung. Mycologia 81: 608–621. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3760136

Stephenson SL, Nannenga-Bremekamp NE. 1990. Five new species of myxomycetes from North America. Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet. Ser. C, 93: 187–196.

Thind KS, Lakhanpal TN. 1969 ["1968"]. The myxomycetes of India XXII. Mycologia 60: 1080–1085. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3757292

Yamamoto Y, Chen SL, Degawa Y, Hagiwara H. 2002. Myxomycetes from Yunnan Province, China. Bull. Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, Ser. B, 28: 61–76

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.179

Volume 128, pp. 179–183 *April–June 2014*

Australohydnum dregeanum new to Italy

Alessandro Saitta*, Maria Letizia Gargano, Riccardo Compagno, & Giuseppe Venturella

Department of Agricultural and Forest Sciences, University of Palermo, Viale delle Scienze 11, I-90128 Palermo (Italy)

* Correspondence to: *alessandro.saitta@unipa.it*

Abstract — We report on the first finding in Italy (and the third in Europe) of *Australohydnum dregeanum*. A detailed description of the macro- and micromorphological features, the ecological data, and some taxonomic remarks concerning this taxon are provided. The bluish tint in the centre of the hymenophoral surface and the non-cystidiform aspect of the marginal hyphae are previously undescribed characters.

Key words — *Corticiaceae*, *Phanerochaetaceae*, wood-inhabiting fungi, urban biodiversity

Introduction

Wood decay fungi are widely distributed in forest ecosystems of Italy. Their importance is highlighted by the fundamental role they play in the decomposition of woody debris (Saitta et al. 2011) and by the high level of diversity reported from broad-leaved and conifer woods (Venturella et al. 2011). Although in recent years the mycological exploration in forest ecosystems of Italy has definitely increased, it is still possible to find infrequent and/or rare lignicolous species growing as saprotrophs or parasites on fallen trunks, branches, stumps, etc. (Saitta & Melo 2012). Such is the case with *Australohydnum dregeanum*, recently collected and identified as new to Italy (a third record from Europe).

Three species are included in *Australohydnum* Jülich (*Phanerochaetaceae*): *A. castaneum*, *A. dregeanum*, and *A. griseofuscescens*; we follow here the synonymy outlined by Melo & Hjortstam (2002), which treats *A. dregeanum* and *A. griseofuscescens* as conspecific.

Materials & methods

The basidiomata were collected inside the "Parco della Favorita", belonging to the Natural Reserve of "Monte Pellegrino", a wide green area within the city of Palermo

(Sicily). The macroscopic identification was carried out on fresh basidiomata while the microscopic features were observed under a Leica microscope DMLB on dried specimens using a 0.3% KOH solution and cotton blue in lactic acid. The spore measurements were based on 50 observations carried out on fresh and dried basidiomata. The nomenclature follows MycoBank (http://www.mycobank.org), and the description of *A. dregeanum* is based on the authors' observation of the collected basidiomata. The specimens (SAF 001, SAF 002) are kept in the fungal dried reference collection of the mycological herbarium (under establishment) of the new Department of Agricultural and Forest Sciences (activated by the University of Palermo on 2014).

Taxonomy

Australohydnum dregeanum (Berk.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden,
Syn. Fung. 4: 61. 1990. Pl. 1

≡ *Corticium dregeanum* Berk., London J. Bot. 5: 3. 1846.

≡ *Lopharia dregeana* (Berk.) P.H.B. Talbot, Bothalia 6: 57. 1951.

= *Hydnum griseofuscescens* Reichardt, Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 16: 374. 1866.

≡ *Austrohydnum griseofuscecens* (Reichardt) Jülich, Persoonia 10: 138. 1978.

= *Irpex vellereus* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 61. 1873.

≡ *Oxyporus vellereus* (Berk. & Broome) A. Roy & A.B. De, J. Mycopathol. Res. 36: 41. 1998.

= *Irpex purpureus* Yasuda ex Lloyd, Mycological Notes 50: 715. 1917.

Basidiomata annual, resupinate to effuse-reflexed, forming patches up to 5 cm wide, and laterally confluent and effused ≤15 cm, cracked when dried. The hymenial surface is bluish in the center when fresh, gradually lilac to the margin; brownish when dried, with some areas soft lilac; more or less warted, warts ≤2.5 mm long, differently anastomosed. Margin evident, sterile, distinctly white, slightly tomentose ≤4 mm broad. The basidiomata can be easily separated from the substrate only when dried. Flesh thin, white.

Hyphal system pseudodimitic. Hyphae simple septate. Hymenial hyphae prevalently thin-walled. Subicular hyphae thick-walled, 4–5.5 µm wide. Marginal hyphae 4–5 µm wide, hyaline, more or less thick-walled, frequently branched, sometimes encrusted at the apex. Basidia hyaline, (22–)25–35(–40) µm long, sinuous-clavate, simple septate at the base, with sterigmata 3.5–4.5 µm long. Spores (4.5–)4.8–5.3(–5.8) 2.5–2.8(–3.2) µm, ellipsoid, hyaline, smooth, thin-walled, inamyloid, cyanophilous. Skeletocystidia very abundant, cylindrical ≤125 µm long and 4.5–6.5(–7) wide, apices obtuse, more or less encrusted, originating from pseudoskeletal hyphae and rarely projecting beyond the hymenium ≤15 µm, incrusted part 25–45 µm.

Specimens examined: **ITALY, Sicily**, Palermo, Parco della Favorita, 38.15457°N 13.34628°E, 44 m a.s.l., Mediterranean maquis with scattered plants of *Eucalyptus sideroxylon* A. Cunn. ex Woolls, on fallen trunk of *E. sideroxylon*, 4 Apr 2012, coll. A. Saitta (SAF 001); 5 Oct 2012, coll. A. Saitta (SAF 002).

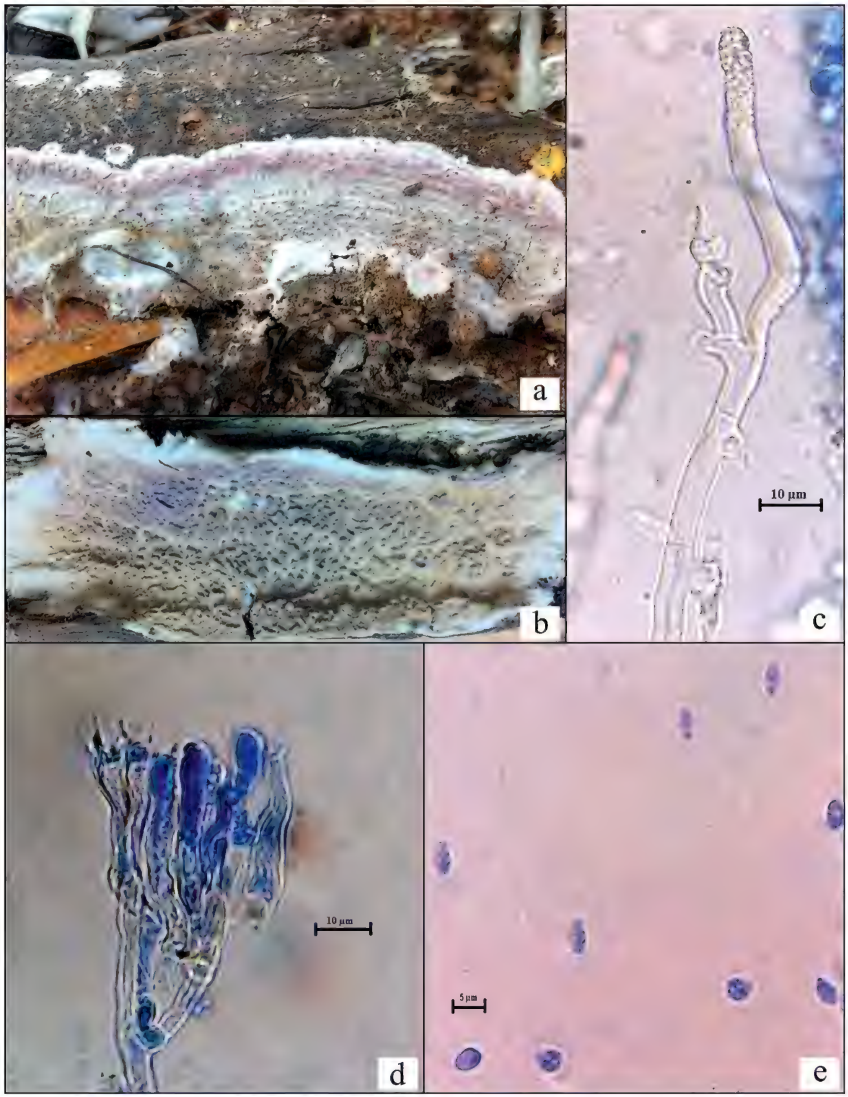


Plate 1. *Australohydnum dregeanum* (SAF 002). a) Fresh basidioma; b) Dried basidioma; c) Skeletocystidium; d) Basidia; e) Spores.

Discussion

Australohydnum dregeanum was collected on fallen trunk of *E. sideroxylon* in the clearings of a Mediteranean maquis. The vegetation is also characterized

by scattered plants and shrubs of *Quercus ilex* L., *Ulmus minor* Mill., and *Pistacia lentiscus* L. mixed with conifers, *Cedrus atlantica* (Endl.) Manetti ex Carrière, *C. deodara* (Roxb. ex D. Don) G. Don, and *Cupressus sempervirens* L.

Eucalyptus sideroxylon was introduced in reforestations approximately 60 years ago, when the local Department of Forestry began an intense planting of exotic species on the Sicilian territory. *Eucalyptus* wood is a new substrate, and the Mediterranean maquis is a new habitat for *A. dregeanum* in Europe. Melo & Hjortstam (2002) reported *A. dreageanum* on fallen branches of *Olea europaea* L. var. *europaea* in a holm oak forest (*Quercus rotundifolia* Lam.) with a small abandoned olive grove and lusitanic oaks (*Q. faginea* Lam.).

Owing to the presence of abundant encrusted skeletocystidia and simple septate generative hyphae, *A. dregeanum* is rather easily identified. The morphological features of the *A. dregeanum* collected in Sicily are similar to those reported by Melo & Hjortstam (2002) for specimens collected in Portugal. The main difference in the features of the Sicilian specimens are the bluish tint in the centre of hymenophoral surface (not reported in any previous description) and the non-cystidiform aspect of the marginal hyphae. The bluish tint in the centre of hymenophoral surface is clearly visible in the fresh specimens.

The genus *Australohydnum* in Europe includes only one taxon, *A. dregeanum*, which was collected in Portugal by Melo & Hjortstam (2002) as new to Europe. The species is also known from Australia (Reichardt 1866, as *Hydnum griseofuscescens*; Reid 1956, as *Irpex vellereus*), New Zealand (Buchanan & Ryvarden 2000), Japan (Lloyd 1917, as *Irpex purpureus*), South Korea (Lim et al. 2005), Sri Lanka (Berkeley & Broome 1873, as *Corticium dregeanum*), India (De 1998, as *Oxyporus vellereus*; Tiwari et al. 2010], South Africa (Berkeley 1846, as *Corticium dregeanum*; Talbot 1951, as *Lopharia dregeana*), Israel (Tura et al. 2010), and Russia (Zmitrovich et al. 2006).

Lim & Jungh (2003) described a new species, *Irpex hydnoides* Y.W. Lim & H.S. Jung, microscopically quite similar to *A. dregeanum* but which has a different hymenophoral configuration. They analyses did not place *Irpex vellereus* within the *I. hydnoides–I. lacteus* clade but grouped it instead (with 100% support) with a sequence of *A. dregeanum*, supporting the synonymy of *A. dregeanum* and *I. vellereus*. Their *A. dregeanum–I. vellereus* clade was sister to the group that included members of the genus *Phanerochaete*.

The presence of *A. dregeanum* in Italy is noteworthy, considering its fragmented European distribution. This new finding also supports Sicily as a "hot spot" of biodiversity for aphyllophoroid fungi (Saitta et al. 2011).

Acknowledgments

The authors wish to thank Dr. Ireneia Melo (Portugal) and Dr. Georgios I. Zervakis (Greece) for kindly revising the manuscript. Thanks are also due to Dr. Shaun Pennycook

(New Zealand) for nomenclatural review and Dr. Cristiano Losi for critical comments provided.

Literature cited

Berkeley MJ. 1846. Decades of fungi. Decade XI. London Journal of Botany 5: 1-6.

Berkeley MJ, Broome CE. 1873. Enumeration of fungi of Ceylon. Part II., containing the remainder of the *Hymenomycetes*, with the remaining established tribes of Fungi. J. Linn. Soc. Bot. 14: 29–140. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1095-8339.1873.tb00301.x

Buchanan PK, Ryvarden L. 2000. An annotated checklist of polypore and polypore-like fungi recorded from New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Bot. 38: 265–323. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0028825X.2000.9512683

De AB. 1998. Taxonomy of *Oxyporus vellereus* comb. nov. J. Mycopathol. Res. 36(1): 41–44.

Lim YW, Jung HS. 2003. *Irpex hydnoides*, sp. nov. is new to science, based on morphological, cultural and molecular characters. Mycologia 95(4): 694–699. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3761945

Lim YW, Lee JS, Kim HY, Jung HS. 2005. Wood rotting fungal flora of Kanghwa Island. Mycobiology 33(4): 167–172. http://dx.doi.org/10.4489/MYCO.2005.33.4.167

Lloyd CG. 1917. Rare or interesting fungi received from correspondents. Mycol. Writ. 5: 706–716.

Melo I, Hjortstam K. 2002. *Australohydnum dregeanum* (*Basidiomycetes*, *Stereaceae*) in Europe. Nova Hedwigia 74(3–4): 527–532. http://dx.doi.org/10.1127/0029-5035/2002/0074-0527

Reichardt HW. 1866. Diagnosen der neuen Arten von Pilzen welche die Novara-Expedition mitbrachte. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 16: 373–376.

Reid DA. 1956. New or interesting records of Australasian *Basidiomycetes*. Kew Bull. 1955: 631–648. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/4113780

Saitta A, Melo I. 2012. *Steccherinum straminellum*, a new record for Italy. Mycotaxon 121: 281–284. http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/121.281

Saitta A, Bernicchia A, Gorjón SP, Altobelli E, Granito VM, Losi C, Lunghini D, Maggi O, Medardi G, Padovan F, Pecoraro L, Vizzini A, Persiani AM. 2011. Biodiversity of wood-decay fungi in Italy. Plant Biosystems 145(4): 958–968. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/11263504.2011.633114

Talbot PHB. 1951. Studies of some South African resupinate *Hymenomycetes*. Bothalia 6(1): 1–116.

Tiwari CK, Parihar J, Verma RK. 2010. Additions to wood decaying fungi of India. Journal of Threatened Taxa 2(6): 970–973. http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2214.970-3

Tura D, Zmitrovich IV, Wasser SP, Nevo E. 2010. Checklist of *Hymenomycetes* (*Aphyllophorales* s.l.) and *Heterobasidiomycetes* in Israel. Mycobiology 38(4): 256–273. http://dx.doi.org/10.4489/MYCO.2010.38.4.256

Venturella G, Altobelli E, Bernicchia A, Di Piazza S, Donnini D, Gargano ML, Gorjón SP, Granito VM, Lantieri A, Lunghini D, Montemartini A, Padovan F, Pavarino M, Pecoraro L, Perini C, Rana G, Ripa C, Salerni E, Savino E, Tomei PE, Vizzini A, Zambonelli A, Zotti M. 2011. Fungal biodiversity and *in situ* conservation in Italy. Plant Biosystems 145(4): 950–957. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/11263504.2011.633115

Zmitrovich IV, Malysheva VF, Spirin WA. 2006. A new morphological arrangement of the *Polyporales*. I. *Phanerochaetineae*. Mycena 6: 4–56.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.185

Volume 128, pp. 185–194 *April–June 2014*

Anamorphic fungi of the Atlantic Forest of southern Bahia: new records and *Dactylaria pseudomanifesta* sp. nov.[§]

Dilze Maria Argôlo Magalhães[1*], Edna Dora Martins Newman Luz[1], Albertí Ferreira Magalhães[1], Marcos Vinícius Oliveira dos Santos[2], Flávia Rodrigues Barbosa[3], Larissa Argôlo Magalhães[4], & José Luiz Bezerra[1,2,4]

[1]*Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau, Comissão Executiva do Plano da Lavoura Cacaueira – CEPLAC, Rod. Ilhéus-Itabuna, km 22, Ilhéus, BA, 45662-000, Brazil*

[2]*Depto. de Micologia, Universidade Federal de Pernambuco – UFPE, Av. Prof. Nelson Chaves s/n, Recife, PE, 50670-420, Brazil*

[3]*Instituto de Ciências Naturais, Humanas e Sociais, Universidade Federal de Mato Grosso, Avenida Alexandre Ferronato, 1200, Setor Industrial, Sinop, MT, 78557-267, Brazil*

[4]*Universidade Estadual de Santa Cruz – UESC, Rod. Ilhéus-Itabuna, km 16, Ilhéus, BA, 45662-000, Brazil*

* Correspondence to: *dilze.argolo@yahoo.com.br*

Abstract — A new species, *Dactylaria pseudomanifesta*, and nine other species newly recorded from Brazil (*Beltraniella fertilis*, *Chaetosphaeria innumera*, *Dictyosporium oblongum*, *Idriella acerosa*, *Inesiosporium longispirale*, *Pseudobeltrania macrospora*, *Scolecobasidium tropicum*, *Sporidesmium coffeicola*, and *Triscelophorus curviramifer*) are presented. The specimens were recovered from the litterfall of *Parinari alvimii*, *Manilkara maxima*, and *Harleyodendron unifoliolatum*, native trees of the Atlantic Forest in Bahia State, Brazil.

Key words — conidial fungi, taxonomy, *Chrysobalanaceae*, *Sapotaceae*, *Fabaceae*

Introduction

The Atlantic Forest is the third largest biome in Brazil (after the Amazon and Cerrado) and the biome of richest biodiversity on the planet (Conservação Internacional do Brasil 2003). It is estimated that this biome contains about 20,000 plant species (of which 8,000 are endemic), accounting for 2.7% of the total number of plants of the world (Myers et al. 2000). Taxonomic studies on decomposer fungi in the Atlantic Forest are necessary, especially because

[§]Part of the dissertation submitted by the first author for a Master's Degree in Genetics and Molecular Biology, Universidade Estadual de Santa Cruz – Ilhéus BA, Brazil

it is a biome with a significant biologic diversity which presents a extremely high level of endemism, more strong in the south of Bahia State (Conservação Internacional do Brasil et al. 2000).

New studies on anamorphic fungi in the Atlantic Forest in Brazil have expanded the knowledge of the geographical distribution of species and diversity of fungi present in this biome (Castañeda-Ruiz et al. 2001, 2003; Calduch et al. 2002; Gusmão et al. 2005, 2008; Cruz et al. 2007; Marques et al. 2008; Barbosa et al. 2008, 2009; Magalhães et al. 2011) but not as much in southern Bahia.

Here we present records of conidial fungi isolated from the fallen litter of the Atlantic Forest of south Bahia, including a new species, *Dactylaria pseudomanifesta*, and nine other taxa not previously reported from Brazil.

Materials & methods

The study was done in three conservation units of the biome Atlantic Forest of southern Bahia, Brazil: (1) Ecoparque, in the municipality of Una; (2) Parque Estadual Serra do Conduru (PESC), in the municipalities of Uruçuca, Itacaré and Ilhéus; and (3) Reserva Capitão, in the municipality of Itacaré.

Three specimens of three representative endemic plant species well distributed in the Atlantic Forest of southern Bahia were identified in the field: *Parinari alvimii* Prance (Oiti cumbuca; *Chrysobalanaceae*); *Manilkara maxima* T. D. Penn. (Massaranduba; *Sapotaceae*), and *Harleyodendron unifoliolatum* Cowan (*Fabaceae*). Surveys were conducted on four occasions during the period from December 2007 to July 2008. Plants were identified, georeferenced, and marked.

A 50 × 50 cm square (0.25 m^2) was thrown over the litter of these trees and one leaf was randomly collected at a time, totaling ten leaves/plant under different stages of decomposition. In the Laboratory of Fungal Diversity of Centro de Pesquisa do Cacau (CEPEC) – Comissão Executiva do Plano da Lavoura Cacaueira (CEPLAC), samples were washed for one hour in running water and incubated in moist chambers (Castañeda-Ruiz et al. 2006).

After 72 hours of incubation the material was observed under the stereomicroscope and the light microscope and periodically reviewed for 30 days. All microfungi specimens were studied in a semi-permanent mounting medium (PVL resin + polyvinyl alcohol lactophenol; Trappe & Schenck 1982) and identified. Colonized leaves and semi-permanent mounts were converted into exsiccates and deposited in CEPEC herbarium.

Taxonomy

Dactylaria pseudomanifesta J.L. Bezerra & D.M.A. Magalh., **sp. nov.** PLATE 1

MYCOBANK 807666

Differs from *Dactylaria manifesta* by its larger brown conidia.

TYPE: Brazil. Bahia: municipality of Una, Ecoparque, 15°10′01.7″S 39°03′14.2″W, on decomposing leaves of *Manilkara maxima*, 10/5/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1459).

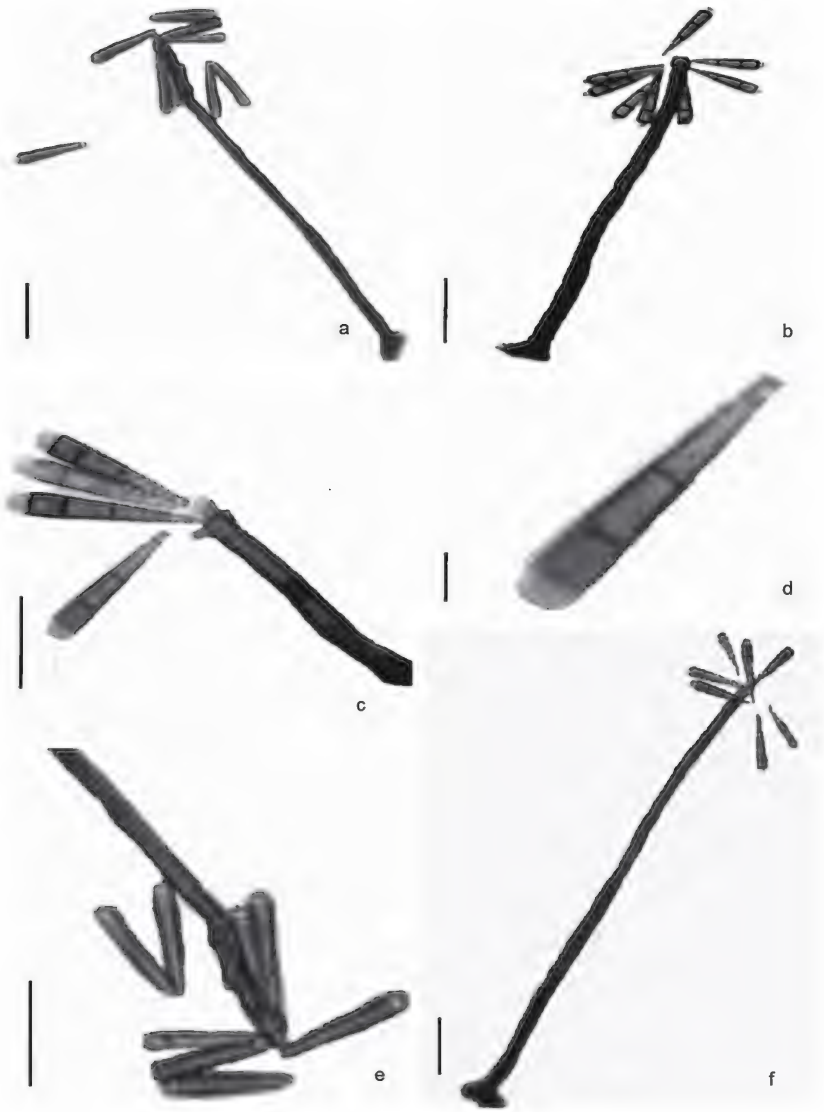


Plate 1. *Dactylaria pseudomanifesta:* A, B, F. Conidiophores (and conidia); C–E. Conidia. Scale bars: A, B, C, E, F = 15 µm; D = 3 µm.

Etymology: Latin *pseudomanifesta*, referring to the similarity with *Dactylaria manifesta*.

Colonies effuse, grayish, thin, without superficial mycelium and restricted immersed mycelium. Conidiophores simple, cylindrical, brown, septate, with

smooth walls, 55–188 × 5–6 µm. Conidiogenous cells terminal, integrated, denticulate 35–40 × 5–6 µm; denticles apical, in number of three to five, 1–2 µm long. Conidia obclavate to turbinate, 3-septate, light brown with a hyaline distal cell, 17–25 × 3.5–4 µm.

Additional specimen examined — **BRAZIL. Bahia**: municipality of Uruçuca, Parque Estadual Serra do Conduru, 14°23′07.7″S 39°04′43.6″W, on decomposing leaves of *Harleyodendron unifoliolatum*, 12/7/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1417).

Comments — This species resembles *Dactylaria manifesta* R.F. Castañeda & W.B. Kendr., which differs by its smaller (14–20 × 3–3.5 µm) and totally colourless conidia (Castañeda-Ruiz & Kendrick 1991).

Beltraniella fertilis Heredia, R.M. Arias, M. Reyes & R.F. Castañeda, Fungal Diversity 11: 100 (2002). Plate 2a,b

Colonies hypophyllous, effuse. Immersed mycelium with setae upright, straight, single or clustered, thick walled, smooth to slightly warty, acute, dark brown, 90–240 × 3–6 µm, bulbous base. Conidiophores macronematous, setiform, single or in small groups, straight, septate, simple or branched at the apex, 97–337 × 40–8 µm. Separating cells unicellular, hyaline, ellipsoid, fusiform, 6–8 × 2.5–5 µm. Conidiogenous cells terminal polyblastic, integrated, pale brown. Conidia arising from conidiogenous cells or separating cells, rostrate, truncated at the base, smooth, olivaceous, with a hyaline transverse band above the equatorial zone, 15–23 × 5–8 µm.

Specimen examined — **BRAZIL. Bahia**: municipality of Una, Ecoparque, 15°10′44.6″S 39°02′06.4″W, on decomposing leaves of *Parinari alvimii*, 7/12/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1410).

Distribution — Described from Mexico in dead leaves of *Mangifera indica* (Heredia et al. 2002). First report for Brazil.

Comments — The specimen analyzed agrees with the description presented by Heredia et al. (2002).

Chaetosphaeria innumera Berk. & Broome ex Tul. & C. Tul., Select. Fung. Carpol. 2: 252 (1863). Plate 2c

Colonies effuse, black. Perithecia unobserved. Conidiophores single or fasciculate, septate, dark brown, smooth, up to 200 µm long, 4–6 µm wide, often percurrent. Conidia clustered, ellipsoid to oblong, unicellular, olivaceous, 2.5–5 × 2–3 µm.

Specimen examined — **BRAZIL. Bahia**: municipality of Uruçuca, Parque Estadual Serra do Conduru, 14°23′08.4″S 39°04′37.9″W, on decomposing leaves of *Harleyodendron unifoliolatum*, 7/12/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1463).

Distribution — Europe including Great Britain (Ellis 1976). First report for Brazil.

Comments — The specimen analyzed agrees with the description presented by Ellis (1976). The teleomorphic phase was not observed.

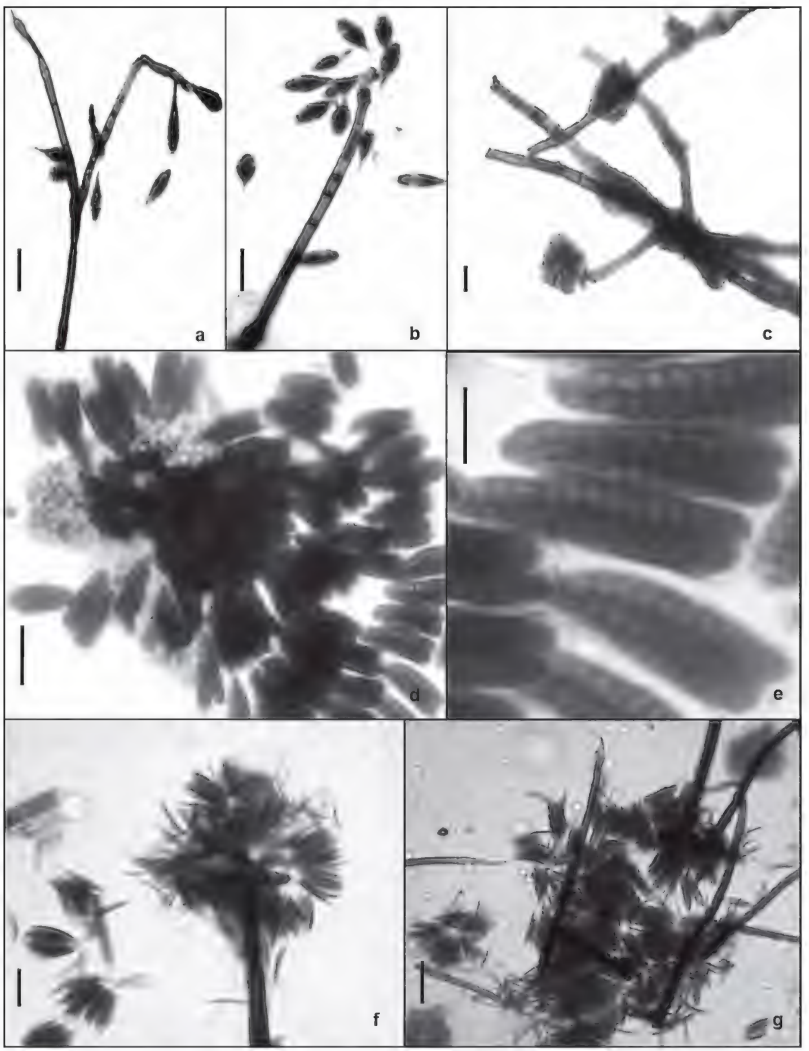


Plate 2. Fungi found in the Atlantic Forest of south Bahia — ***Beltraniella fertilis:*** A. Conidiophore branched at the apex; B. Conidia and conidiophores. ***Chaetosphaeria innumera:*** C. Fasciculate conidiophores and clustered conidia. ***Dictyosporium oblongum:*** D, E. Oblong conidia. ***Idriella acerosa:*** F. Terminal conidiogenous cells; G. Semilunar conidia. Scale bars: A, B = 15 μm; C = 5 μm; D, F, G = 10 μm; E = 30 μm.

Dictyosporium oblongum (Fuckel) S. Hughes, Can. J. Bot. 36: 762 (1958). Plate 2D,E

Colonies effuse. Conidia oblong or irregular, 32.5–37.5 × 10–12.5 μm, olivaceous, usually with 3–4 rows of cells of the same or different size, generally strongly constricted at the septa; cells 5 μm wide at 10–11 per row.

Specimen examined — **BRAZIL. Bahia:** municipality of Uruçuca, Serra do Condurú (PESC), 14°23′08.4″S 39°04′37.9″W, on decomposing leaves of *Harleyodendron unifoliolatum*, 7/12/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1419).

Distribution — Recorded in Europe and North America (Ellis 1971; GBIF 2014). First report for Brazil.

Comments — The specimen analyzed agrees with the description presented by Ellis (1971).

Idriella acerosa R.F. Castañeda & W.B. Kendr., Univ. Waterloo Biology Series 35: 62 (1991). Plate 2f,g

Mycelium superficial composed of brown, branched, septate smooth, hyphae 15–20 µm wide. Conidiophores mononematic, unbranched, erect, straight, 4–6-septate, brown with almost colorless apex, 55–123 × 4–5 µm. Conidiogenous cells terminal sympodial with diminutive denticles almost colorless at the apex, 15–22 × 2.5–5 µm. Conidia falciform with acute ends, non-septate, dry, smooth and colorless, 10–15 × 1.5 µm.

Specimen examined — **BRAZIL. Bahia:** municipality of Uruçuca, Serra do Condurú (PESC), 14°23′08.4″S 39°04′37.9″W, on decomposing leaves of *Harleyodendron unifoliolatum*, 7/12/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1421).

Distribution — Described from Cuba, on dead leaves of *Samanea saman* and *Nectandra coriacea* (Castañeda-Ruiz & Kendrick 1991). Mexico (GBIF 2014). First report for Brazil.

Comments — The specimen analyzed agrees with the description presented by Castañeda-Ruiz & Kendrick (1991).

Inesiosporium longispirale (R.F. Castañeda) R.F. Castañeda & W. Gams, Nova Hedwigia 64: 486 (1997). Plate 3a

Mycelium superficial with septate, branched, smooth, brown to dark brown, hyphae 1–5 × 3–5 µm wide. Conidiophores undifferentiated, intercalated with conidiogenous cells, short, subulate, dark brown, monoblastic, 12–20 × 5–5.5 µm. Conidia acrogenous, single, coiled, twisted, usually attenuated and truncated at the base, multi-septate, olivaceous to pale brown, with 3–10 spirals, smooth walled, 70–l96 × 3–7 µm, spirals 50–65 µm × 18–36 µm, filaments 3–7 µm wide, olivaceous to pale brown, basal cells dark brown to brown.

Specimens examined — **BRAZIL. Bahia:** municipality of Una, Ecoparque, 15°10′01.7″S 39°03′14.2″W, on decomposing leaves of *Manilkara maxima*, 05/10/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1461); municipality of Itacaré, Reserva Capitão, 14°21′16.7″S 39°03′23.3″W, on decomposing leaves of *Manilkara maxima*, 7/12/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1556); 05/10/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1405); municipality of Uruçuca, Serra do Conduru, 14°23′07.7″S 39°04′43.6″W, on decomposing leaves of *Harleyodendron unifoliolatum*, 05/10/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1462); 14°23′08.3″S 39°04′47.0″W, on decomposing leaves of *Manilkara maxima*, 7/12/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1553); 14°23′07.7″S 39°04′43.6″W,

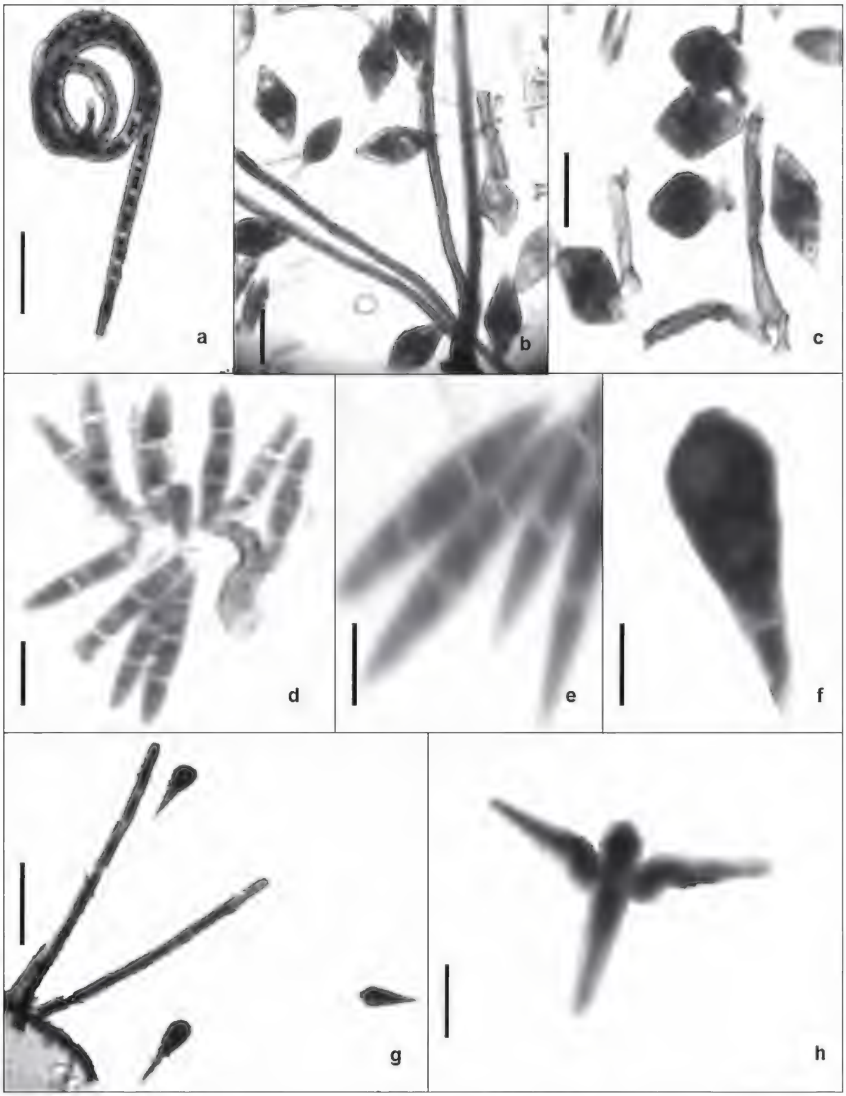


Plate 3. Fungi found in the Atlantic Forest of south Bahia — ***Inesiosporium longispirale:*** A. Coiled conidia. ***Pseudobeltrania macrospora:*** B, C. Conidia and conidiophores. ***Scolecobasidium tropicum:*** D. Conidia and conidiophore; E. Septate conidia. ***Sporidesmium coffeicola:*** F. Straight or curved conidiophores and conidia; G. Obpyriform septate conidia. ***Triscelophorus curviramifer:*** H. Obclaviform conidia. Scale bars: A, F = 10 μm; B, D, H = 15 μm; C = 30 μm; E, G = 5 μm.

05/10/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1503); 12/21/2007, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1425); 14°23′06.6″S 39°04′44.7″W, on decomposing leaves of *Parinari alvimii*, 7/12/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1555).

Distribution — Found on dead leaves of *Calophyllum antillanum* and *Clusia rosea,* in Cuba (Castañeda-Ruiz & Gams 1997). First report for Brazil.

Comments — The specimens analyzed are similar to the description presented by Castañeda-Ruiz & Gams (1997).

Pseudobeltrania macrospora Heredia, R.M. Arias, M. Reyes & R.F. Castañeda, Fungal Diversity 11: 103 (2002). Plate 3B,C

Colonies epiphyllous, effuse. Mycelium immersed. Conidiophores macronematous, single or fasciculate, simple, septate, erect, brown, darker at the apex, 45–88 × 5–8 µm, with basal cell radiated-lobed, up to 20 µm in diameter. Conidiogenous cells polyblastic, terminal, cylindrical, pale brown, 15–30 × 6–7 µm. Conidia holoblastic, single, rhomboid, with acute base and apiculate apex, olivaceous, smooth, 30–45 × 15–20 µm, with hyaline equatorial band.

Specimen examined — **BRAZIL. Bahia:** municipality of Itacaré, Reserva Capitão, 14°21′17.6″S 39°03′23.4″W, on decomposing leaves of *Parinari alvimii*, 7/12/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1412).

Distribution — Mexico (Heredia et al. 2002). First report for Brazil.

Comments — The specimen fits the description presented by Heredia et al. (2002).

Scolecobasidium tropicum Matsush., Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 3: 15 (1983). Plate 3D,E

Colonies effuse. Hyphae superficial hyaline olivaceous, sparse. Conidiophores mononematous, macronematous, scattered, simple, cylindrical, 0–2-septate, brown, with denticulate ends elongating sympodially, 10–15 × 5 µm. Conidia fusiform, 2-septate, non-constricted at the septa, 17–20 × 3–4 µm, smooth, sub-hyaline.

Specimen examined — **BRAZIL. Bahia:** municipality of Una, at Ecoparque, 15°10′01.8″S 39°03′13.5″W, on decomposing leaves of *Manilkara maxima*, 05/10/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1418).

Distribution — Federated States of Micronesia, Canada, and Thailand, on dry petioles of *Cocos nucifera*. Republic of China (GBIF 2014). First report for Brazil.

Comments — The specimen analyzed agrees with the description presented by Matsushima (1983).

Sporidesmium coffeicola M.B. Ellis, More Dematiaceous Hyphomycetes: 87 (1976). Plate 3F,G

Mycelium immersed. Conidiophores straight or curved, septate, brown, smooth, 75–110 × 3–5 µm, percurrent. Conidia obpyriform, 2–3-septate, 15–25 × 7–9 µm, 2–2.5 µm at the base, with the two lower cells dark brown and upper cells sub-hyaline.

Specimen examined — **BRAZIL. Bahia**: municipality of Uruçuca, at Serra do Condurú, 14°23′07.0″S 39°04′43.9″W, on decomposing leaves of *Harleyodendron unifoliolatum*, 7/12/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1409).

Distribution — Found in Iran (coffee leaves), Japan, and Mexico (GBIF 2014). First report for Brazil.

Comments — The specimen analyzed agrees with the description presented by Ellis (1976).

Triscelophorus curviramifer Matsush., Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 7: 70 (1993). Plate 3h

Conidia obclavate, 1–3-septate, 19–37 × 1.5–3.0 μm, with two obclavate branches, curved at the base, 0–1-septate, 9–22 × 1.4–2.5 μm.

Specimens examined — **BRAZIL. Bahia**: municipality of Una, Ecoparque, 15°10′44.6″S 39°03′06.4″W, on decomposing leaves of *Parinari alvimii*, 7/12/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1503); municipality of Uruçuca, Serra do Condurú (PESC), 14°23′08.3″S 39°04′47.0″W, on decomposing leaves of *Manilkara maxima*, 7/12/2008, D.M.A. Magalhães s.n. (CEPEC 1502).

Distribution — Peru on rotten leaves (Matsushima 1993), and Venezuela (Smits & Cressa 2005).

Comments — The specimens analyzed agree with the description presented by Delgado-Rodríguez et al. (2004).

Acknowledgements

The authors would like to thank Comissão Executiva do Plano da Lavoura Cacaueira (CEPLAC) and the Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq) for financial support and to Kátia Maria T. Bezerra (CEPLAC) for the teachings and collaboration in the laboratory practices. Also sincere thanks to Drs. Álvaro Figueredo dos Santos and Nadja S. Vitória for the pre-submission review of this manuscript.

Literature cited

Barbosa FR, Gusmão LFP, Barbosa FF. 2008. Fungos anamórficos (hyphomycetes) no semi-árido do Estado da Bahia, Brasil. Acta Botânica Brasílica 22: 29–36. http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S0102-33062008000100004

Barbosa FR, Maia LC, Gusmão LFP. 2009. Fungos conidiais associados ao folhedo de *Clusia melchiorii* Gleason e *C. nemorosa* G. Mey. (*Clusiaceae*) em fragmento de Mata Atlântica, BA, Brasil. Acta Botânica Brasílica 23: 79–84. http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S0102-33062009000100010

Calduch M, Gene J, Stchigel AM, Guarro J. 2002. New species of *Dictyochaetopsis* and *Paraceratocladium* from Brazil. Mycologia 94: 1071–1077. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3761873

Castañeda-Ruiz RF, Gams W. 1997. *Inesiosporium*, a new genus of helicosporous hyphomycetes. Nova Hedwigia 64: 485–490.

Castañeda-Ruiz RF, Gené J, Guarro J. 2001. A new species of *Rhexoampullifera* from leaf from Brazil. Mycologia 93: 168–170.

Castañeda-Ruiz RF, Guarro J, Velázquez-Noa S, Gené J. 2003. A new species of *Minimelanolocus* and some *Hyphomycetes* from rain forests in Brazil. Mycotaxon 85: 231–239.

Castañeda-Ruiz RF, Gusmão LFP, Heredia-Abarca G, Saikawa M. 2006. Some hyphomycetes from Brazil. Two new species of *Brachydesmiella*, two new combinations for *Repetophragma*, and new records. Mycotaxon 95: 261–270.

Castañeda-Ruiz RF, Kendrick B. 1991. Ninety-nine conidial fungi from Cuba and three from Canada. University of Waterloo Biology Series 35: 1–132.

Conservação Internacional do Brasil. 2003. Mata Atlântica. (Accessed 3 June 2011) http://www.conservation.org.br/onde/mata_atlantica/

Conservação Internacional do Brasil, Fundação SOS Mata Atlântica, Fundação Biodiversitas, Instituto de Pesquisas Ecológicas, Secretaria do Meio Ambiente do Estado de São Paulo, SEMAD/Instituto Estadual de Florestas – MG. 2000. Avaliação e ações prioritárias para a conservação da biodiversidade da Mata Atlântica e Campos Sudesteinos. MMA/SBF, Brasília.

Cruz ACR da, Marques FO, Gusmão LFP. 2007. Fungos anamórficos (hyphomycetes) da Chapada Diamantina: novos registros para o Estado da Bahia e Brasil. Acta Botânica Brasílica 21: 847–855. http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S0102-33062007000400009

Delgado-Rodríguez G, Mena-Portales J, Castillo-Suárez L del. 2004. Hifomicetos aero-acuáticos e ingoldianos de la Reserva de la Biosfera Sierra del Rosario (Cuba). Bol. Soc. Micol. Madrid 28: 105–113.

Ellis MB. 1971. Dematiaceous hyphomycetes. Commonwealth Mycological Institute Kew, Surrey.

Ellis MB. 1976. More dematiaceous hyphomycetes. Commonwealth Mycological Institute Kew, Surrey.

GBIF. 2014. Global Biodiversity Information Facility. http://www.gbif.org. (Accessed 24 July 2014)

Gusmão LFP, Góes Neto A, Cruz ACR. 2005. Fungos. 227–236, in: AF Juncá et al. (orgs). Biodiversidade e Conservação da Chapada Diamantina. Ministério do Meio Ambiente, Brasília.

Gusmão LFP, Ferreira SML, Marques MFO, Almeida DAC de. 2008. New species and records of *Paliphora* from the Brazilian semiarid region. Mycologia 100: 306–309. http://dx.doi.org/10.3852/mycologia.100.2.306

Heredia G, Arias RM, Reyes M, Castañeda-Ruiz R. 2002. New anamorph fungi with rhombic conidia from Mexican tropical forest litter. Fungal Diversity 11: 99–107.

Magalhães DMA, Luz EDMN, Magalhães AF, Santos Filho LP dos, Loguercio LL, Bezerra JL. 2011. Riqueza de fungos anamorfos na serapilheira de *Manilkara maxima, Parinari alvimii* e *Harleyodendron unifoliolatum* na Mata Atlântica do Sul da Bahia. Acta Botânica Brasílica 25: 899–907. http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S0102-33062011000400017

Marques MFO, Gusmão LFP, Maia LC. 2008. Riqueza de espécies de fungos conidiais em duas áreas da Mata Atlântica no Morro da Pioneira, serra da Jibóia, BA, Brasil. Acta Botânica Brasílica 22: 954–961.

Matsushima T. 1983. Matsushima mycological memoirs no. 3. 90 p.

Matsushima T. 1993. Matsushima mycological memoirs no. 7. 75 p.

Myers N, Mittermeier RA, Mittermeier CG. 2000. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. Nature 403: 853–858. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/35002501

Smits G, Cressa C. 2005. Hongos acuáticos en el Río Los Castillos. Saber 17: 491–493.

Trappe JM, Schenck NC. 1982. Taxonomy of the fungi forming endomycorrhizae. A. Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi (*Endogonales*). 1–9, in: NC Schenck (ed.). Methods and principles of mycorrhizal research. American Phytopathological Society, St. Paul.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.195

Volume 128, pp. 195–202 *April–June 2014*

A new slender species of *Aureoboletus* from southern China

Ming Zhang[1, 2], Tai-Hui Li[1, 2*], & Bin Song[2]

[1]*School of Bioscience & Bioengineering, South China University of Technology, Guangzhou, 510006, China*

[2]*Guangdong Institute of Microbiology, Guangzhou 510070, China & State Key Laboratory of Applied Microbiology, South China (The Ministry—Province Joint Development)*

[*]Correspondence to: *mycolab@263.net*

Abstract — *Aureoboletus tenuis* sp. nov. is described from Guangxi Province, China. It is characterized by slender basidiomes with a glutinous, wrinkled, and light brown or reddish-brown to dark brown pileus. LSU sequence analysis confirms placement of the new species in *Aureoboletus*. A colour plate showing fruitbodies in situ and illustrations of microscopic elements are provided.

Key word — *Basidiomycota*, *Boletales*, taxonomy

Introduction

Aureoboletus was circumscribed by Pouzar (1957) (with *A. gentilis* (Quél.) Pouzar as type species) based on the following morphological features: small to medium sized basidiomes, an often viscid (but sometimes subtomentose) pileus, golden yellow or bright yellow (even when dried) tubes and pores, and a subequal or fusoid viscid to glutinous stipe that usually tapers to the base and is not distinctly reticulate or glandulose. Singer (1942), who had established *Xerocomus* sect. *Auripori* for *X. gentilis* [≡ *Aureoboletus gentilis*] and other species with golden yellow or bright olive-gold pores, a viscid pileus, and a gelatinous layer on the stipe (with or without a weak veil), later (1947) recombined it as *Pulveroboletus* sect. *Auripori*, which was to form the basis of Pouzar's new genus, *Aureoboletus*. Although not recognized as an independent genus by some mycologists (Corner 1972, Singer 1986, Šutara 2005), *Aureoboletus* has been accepted by others (Watling 1970, Pilát & Dermek 1974, Watling & Largent 1976, Alessio 1985, Dermek 1987, Li & Song 2002, Yang et

al. 2003, Kirk et al. 2008). Recent molecular studies on boletes now support *Aureoboletus* as an independent genus (Binder 1999, Binder & Hibbett 2006, Dentinger et al. 2010, Feng et al. 2012).

Of the twelve species and varieties placed within *Aureoboletus* (Klofac 2010), only two (*A. reticuloceps* M. Zang et al., *Aureoboletus thibetanus* (Pat.) Hongo & Nagas.) have been reported from China (Patouillard 1895, Zang et al. 1993, Ying & Zang 1994, Yang et al. 2003). However, one, *A. reticuloceps,* has been transferred to *Boletus* based on morphological and molecular evidence (Wang & Yao 2005, Dentinger et al. 2010, Feng et al. 2012). Recently, a new species, described here as *Aureoboletus tenuis*, was discovered in Guangxi Province, southern China.

Materials & methods

Specimens were photographed and annotated in the field and then dried in an electric drier. Type specimens were deposited in the Fungal Herbarium (GDGM) of Guangdong Institute of Microbiology, Guangzhou, China. Macroscopic description is based on fresh and dried specimens, field notes, and colour photographs. Colour notations follow Kornerup & Wanscher (1978). For descriptions of microscopic characters (including pileipellis and stipitipellis), tissue sections were revived and examined in 5% potassium hydroxide (KOH) or 1% Congo Red. Thirty basidiospores and 10 basidia were randomly selected from a mature specimen and measured in KOH; Q = spore length/width ratio; Q_m = mean ratio.

DNA was extracted from dried specimens using the Sangon Fungus Genomic DNA Extraction kit (Sangon Biotech Co., Ltd., Shanghai, China) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The large subunit (nLSU) region was amplified by PCR, using primers LR0R and LR5 (Pinruan et al. 2010). The amplified products were determined by electrophoresis on 1% agarose gel against a known standard DNA marker and directly sequenced in Beijing Genomic Institute (BGI). The LSU sequence was submitted to GenBank. These and reference sequences from GenBank were used in phylogenetic analysis after being edited and aligned using Clustal 1.81 (Thompson et al. 1997) and MEGA5.1 (Tamura et al. 2011). The dataset was analyzed with maximum parsimony by PAUP* 4.0b10 (Swofford 2003) following He & Li (2013).

Taxonomy

Aureoboletus tenuis T.H. Li & Ming Zhang, **sp. nov.** Figs 1, 2

MycoBank MB 804773

Differs from *Aureoboletus auriporus* var. *novoguineensis* by its smaller fruitbodies and shorter basidiospores and from *A. thibetanus* by its wrinkled to shallowly reticulate pileus surface and the absence of appendiculate veil remnants.

Type: China, Guangxi Province, Maoʾershan National Nature Reserve, 25°50′N 110°19′E, 1387 m alt., on soil in a broadleaved forest dominated by *Fagaceae* (*Cyclobalanopsis* sp.), 16 July 2012, Ming Zhang (**Holotype**, GDGM 42601, GenBank KF534789).

Etymology: the specific epithet indicates the slender habit of the new species.

Fig 1. *Aureoboletus tenuis* (Holotype GDGM 42601). Basidiomes. Scale bar = 20 mm.

Basidiomes slender. Pileus 20–35 mm broad, hemispherical when young, becoming broadly convex to nearly plane in age, strongly glutinous when fresh, distinctly wrinkled to irregularly and shallowly reticulate, brown to reddish-brown (6D8–8D8, 8E8) at center and gradually paler outwards, deep orange (5A8–6A8), orange (5A7–6A7), orange-yellow (4A8–4A7), light yellow to pale yellow (3A4–4A4) at margin, with a slightly incurved edge when young. Context 3–4 mm thick at the centre of the pileus, thinner at pileus margin, soft, white to yellowish-white (1A1–1A2), more or less brown beneath the pileipellis, slightly changing pinkish-white (7A2–9A2) to pale red (7A3–9A3) when exposed. Tubes slightly depressed around stipe, light yellow to greenish-yellow (2A5, 2B5), 8–10 mm deep, unchanging on bruising. Pores 0.8–1 mm in diam., roundish to angular, somewhat compound and relatively larger around the stipe, concolorous with tubes. Stipe 40–70 × 3–7 mm, central, cylindrical, sometimes hollow and usually tapering towards the base, greyish-red to brownish-orange (7C4–7D4), smooth, without reticulation, sometimes longitudinally striate, gelatinous or strongly viscid, especially when young and wet, with a white (1A1) basal mycelium. Odor none. Taste mild.

Basidiospores (10–)11–12 × 4–5 μm, Q = (2.4–)2.5–2.8(–3), Q_m = 2.75 ± 0.29, n = 30, ellipsoid, smooth, yellowish to yellowish-brown in 5% KOH, thin-walled. Basidia 4-spored, 20–26 × 8–10 μm, clavate, yellowish-white to hyaline in 5% KOH, yellow to yellowish-brown in Melzer's. Sterigmata 2.5–3.5 μm

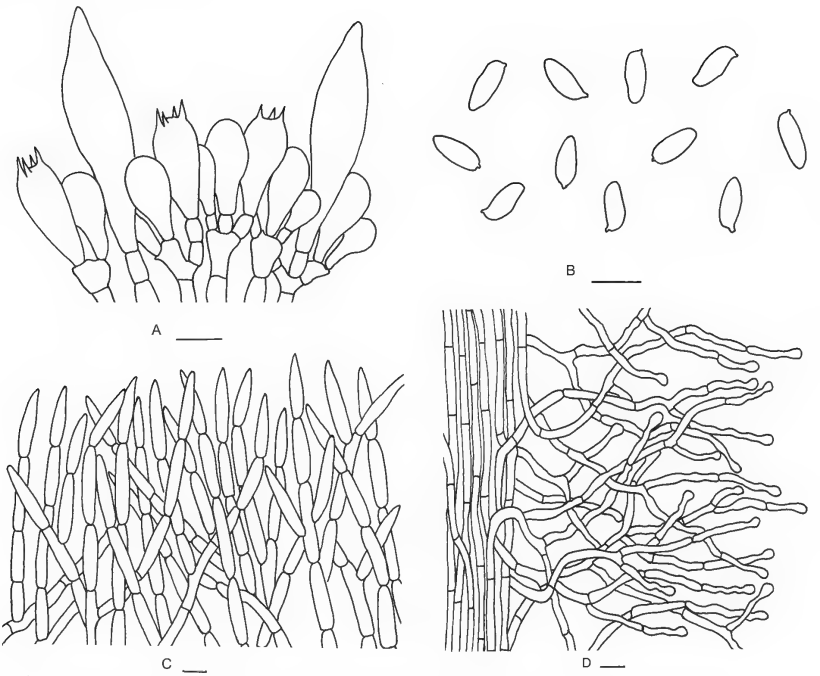


Fig. 2. Microscopic features of *Aureoboletus tenuis* (Holotype GDGM 42601). A. Basidia and pleurocystidia; B. Basidiospores; C. Pileipellis; D. Stipitipellis. Scale bars: A, B = 10 μm; C, D = 20 μm.

long. Pleurocystidia 40–53 × 11–15 μm, fusiform, thin-walled, yellowish-white to hyaline in 5% KOH. Cheilocystidia 42–52 × 11–15 μm, similar to pleurocystidia in shape and size. Hymenophoral trama subparallel to nearly bilateral, yellowish-white to hyaline in 5% KOH, composed of branching hyphae 6–9 μm wide, hardly to only slightly gelatinized. Pileipellis in young material usually an ixotrichodermium consisting of loosely and vertically arranged, frequently septate, thin-walled hyphae 6–12 μm in diam., tending to collapse in mature and dried specimens, yellowish white to hyaline in 5% KOH. Stipitipellis ixotrichodermial, producing branching hyphae 7–13 μm wide, with slightly swollen tips. Caulocystidia not observed. Clamp connections absent in all tissues.

Ecology & distribution — Solitary or scattered on soil in a broad-leaved forest dominated by *Fagaceae* (*Cyclobalanopsis* sp.). Known only from the type locality.

Comments — The diagnostic features of the new species include the small and slender basidiomes, glutinous and wrinkled pileus, cylindrical viscid

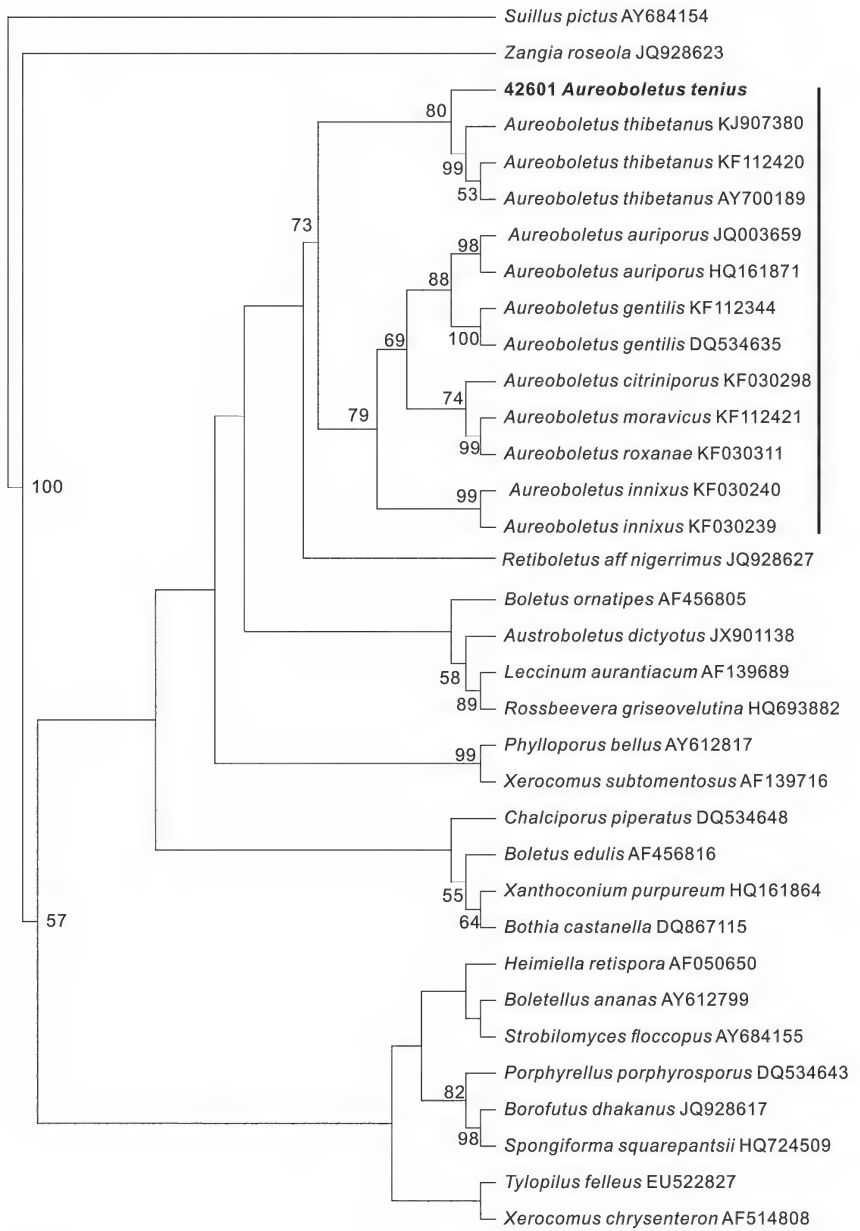


FIG. 3. The phylogenetic tree obtained from Maximum Parsimony analysis of LSU sequences of species of *Boletales*. *Suillus pictus* is selected as outgroup. Parsimony bootstrap values >50% are shown.

and sometimes hollow stipe, and relatively short basidiospores. This unique combination of characters easily separates *A. tenuis* from other *Aureoboletus* species.

Aureoboletus auriporus var. *novoguineensis* (Hongo) Klofac and *A. thibetanus* also have a glutinous and wrinkled pileus. However, *A. auriporus* var. *novoguineensis* differs by its larger and more robust fruitbodies, pale reddish-brown stipe, and longer basidiospores (11.5–15.5 µm; Hongo 1973, Klofac 2010), and *A. thibetanus* differs by its chestnut-brown, rusty-brown to pale brown, more distinctly reticulate-alveolate pileus that is ornamented by strongly gelatinized veil remnants hanging at margin, longer basidiospores (9.0–15.0 × 4.0–5.5 µm), and thin-walled cystidia with a refractive substance on the surface (Patouillard 1895, Yang et al. 2003, Klofac 2010).

Aureoboletus tenuis is easily differentiated from similarly coloured taxa such as *A. flaviporus* (Earle) Klofac and *A. roxanae* (Frost) Klofac, as *A. flaviporus* exhibits more robust fruitbodies and larger basidiospores (11–18 × 4–6 µm; Earle 1904, Both 1993, Bessette et al. 2000, Klofac 2010) while *A. roxanae* has a dry and broader pileus (≤90 mm) and sturdier stipe (≤70 × 16 mm; Frost 1874, Smith & Thiers 1971, Bessette et al. 2000, Klofac 2010).

The phylogenetic tree (Fig. 3) clusters all sampled *Aureoboletus* species in a clade with 73% bootstrap support and *A. tenuis* and *A. thibetanus* in a subclade with a 80% bootstrap value. This well-supported lineage indicates that the new taxon *A. tenuis* is sister to *A. thibetanus*, but the blast result with nrLSU sequence shows that the two species share only 97% max identity. Thus, *A. tenuis* is phylogenetically and morphologically distinct from all the sampled species.

Acknowledgments

Sincere thanks are expressed to Dr. Beatriz Ortiz-Santana (US-Forest Service, Northern Research Station, Center for Forest Mycology Research, USA) and Dr. Matteo Gelardi (Bracciano, Italy) who reviewed the manuscript and provided invaluable suggestions. Thanks are also given to Dr. Vladimír Antonín (Moravian Museum, Department of Botany, Brno, Czech Republic) for supplying and translating literature, to Miss Chao-qun Wang and Dr. Wang-qiu Deng for their valuable suggestions on the manuscript. Acknowledgement is sincerely expressed to Mr. Cheng-shu Qiu for his assistance. This study was supported by grants from the National Natural Science Foundation of China (No. 31170026, 31101592, 31070024, 31093440).

Literature cited

Alessio CL. 1985. *Boletus* Dill. ex L. (sensu lato). Libreria editrice Biella Giovanna, Saronno.

Bessette AE, Roody WC, Bessette AR. 2000. North American *Boletes*: a color guide to the fleshy pored mushrooms. Syracuse University Press.

Binder M. 1999. Zur molekularen Systematik der *Boletales*: *Boletineae* und *Sclerodermatineae* subordo nov. Regensburg, Diss. Univ.

Binder M, Hibbett DS. 2006. Molecular systematics and biological diversification of *Boletales*. Mycologia 98(6): 971–981. http://dx.doi.org/10.3852/mycologia.98.6.971

Both EE. 1993. The boletes of North America: a compendium Buffalo Museum of Science, Buffalo, New York.

Corner EJH. 1972. *Boletus* in Malaysia. Singapore Publishing House.

Dentinger BTM, Ammirati JF, Both EE, Desjardin DE, Halling RE, Henkel TW. Moreau P, Nagasawa E, Soytong K, Taylor AF, Watling R, Moncalvo J, Mclaughlin DJ. 2010. Molecular phylogenetics of porcini mushrooms (*Boletus* section *Boletus*). Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution 57: 1276–1292. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2010.10.004

Dermek A. 1987. Fungorum rariorum icones coloratae. Pars XVI. Boletes III. Cramer, Berlin.

Earle FS. 1904. Mycological studies II. Bulletin of the New York Botanical Garden 3: 289–312

Feng B, Xu J, Wu G, Zeng NK, Li YC, Bau T, Kost GW, Yang ZL. 2012. DNA sequence analyses reveal abundant diversity, endemism and evidence for Asian origin of the porcini mushrooms. PLoS ONE 7(5): e37567. http://dx.doi:10.1371/jo urnal.pone.0037567

Frost CC. 1874. Catalogue of boleti of New England, with descriptions of new species. Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences 2: 100–105.

He SH, Li HJ. 2013. *Pseudochaete latesetosa* and *P. subrigidula* spp. nov. (*Hymenochaetales, Basidiomycota*) from China based on morphological and molecular characters. Mycological Progress 12: 331–339. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11557-012-0838-6

Hongo T. 1973. Enumeration of the *Hygrophoraceae*, *Boletaceae* and *Strobilomycetaceae*. Bulletin of the National Science Museum Tokyo 16(3): 537–557.

Kirk PM, Cannon PF, Minter DW, Stalpers JA (eds). 2008. Dictionary of the fungi. 10th edition. CABI Publishing, UK.

Klofac W. 2010. The genus *Aureoboletus*, a world-wide survey. A contribution to a monographic treatment. Österreichische Zeitschrift fur Pilzkunde 19: 133–174.

Kornerup A, Wanscher JH. 1978. Methuen handbook of colour. Eyre Methuen: London.

Li TH, Song B. 2002. Keys to the bolete genera occurring in China. Ecologic Science 21(3): 240–245.

Patouillard N. 1895. Enumération des champignons récoltés par les RR. PP. Farges et Soulié, dans le Thibet oriental et Su-tchuen. Bulletin de la Société Mycologique de France 11: 196–199.

Pilát A, Dermek H. 1974. Hribovite huby. Slovenska Akadémie, Bratislava.

Pinruan U, Rungjindamai N, Choeyklin R, Lumyong S, Hyde KD, Jones EBG. 2010. Occurrence and diversity of basidiomycetous endophytes from the oil palm, *Elaeis guineensis* in Thailand. Fungal Diversity 41: 71–88. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13225-010-0029-1

Pouzar Z. 1957. Nové rody vyšších hub I. Nova genera macromycetum I. Česká Mykologie 11(1): 48–50.

Singer R. 1942. Das System der *Agaricales.* II. Annales Mycologici 40: 1–132.

Singer R. 1947. The *Boletoideae* of Florida with notes on extralimital species III. American Midland Naturalist 37(1): 1–135. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2421647

Singer R. 1986. The *Agaricales* in modern taxonomy. 4th ed. Koenigstein, Koeltz Scientific Books.

Smith AH, Thiers HD. 1971. The boletes of Michigan. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.

Šutara J. 2005. Central European genera of the *Boletaceae* and *Suillaceae*, with notes on their anatomical characters. Czech Mycology 57(1–2): 1–50.

Swofford DL. 2003. PAUP*: phylogenetic analysis using parsimony (*and other methods) version 4.0b10. Sunderland, Sinauer.

Tamura K, Peterson D, Peterson N, Stecher G, Nei M, Kumar S. 2011. MEGA5: molecular evolutionary genetics analysis using maximum likelihood, evolutionary distance, and

maximum parsimony methods. Molecular Biology and Evolution. 28(10): 2731–2739. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msr121

Thompson JD, Gibson TJ, Plewniak F, Jeanmougin F, Higgins DG. 1997. The Clustal X windows interface: flexible strategies for multiple sequence alignment aided by quality analysis tools. Nucleic Acids Research 25: 4876–4882. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/nar/25.24.4876

Wang QB, Yao YJ. 2005. *Boletus reticuloceps*, a new combination for *Aureoboletus reticuloceps*. Sydowia 57(1): 131–136.

Watling R. 1970. *Boletaceae*: *Gomphidiaceae: Paxillaceae*. British Fungus Flora. *Agarics* and *Boleti*. Vol. 1. Edinburgh: Royal Botanic Garden.

Watling R. Largent D. 1976. Macro- and microscopic analysis of the cortical zones of basidiocarps of selected agaric families. Nova Hedwigia 28: 569–636.

Yang ZL, Wang XH, Binder M. 2003. A study of the type and additional materials of *Boletus thibetanus*. Mycotaxon 86: 283–290.

Ying JZ, Zang M. 1994. Economic macrofungi from southwestern China. Science Press, Beijing.

Zang M, Yuan MS, Gong MQ. 1993. Notes on and additions to Chinese members of the *Boletales*. Acta Mycologica Sinica 12(4): 275–282.

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014. Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.203

Volume 128, pp. 203–204 *April–June 2014*

Nomenclatural revision of four *Peziza* species

Gianfranco Medardi[1], Angela Lantieri[2], & Gabriele Cacialli[3]

[1]*Via Giuseppe Mazzini 21, I-25086 Rezzato (Brescia), Italy*

[2]*Via Novaluce 38, I-95030 Tremestieri Etneo (Catania), Italy*

[3]*Via Goito 25, I-57127 Livorno, Italy*

*Correspondence to: **gianfranco.medardi@virgilio.it*

Abstract — Three replacement names and a new combination are published for four *Peziza* species whose current names in *Peziza* are illegitimate later homonyms: *Peziza delilei* nom. nov. (≡ *P. viridifusca* Delile ex De Seynes), *Peziza elaeocarpa* comb. nov. (≡ *P. olivacea* Quél.), *Peziza pauli* nom. nov. (≡ *P. martinii* Donadini), and *Peziza queletii* nom. nov. (≡ *P. ampelina* Quél.).

Key words — *Pezizaceae*, *Pezizales*, nomina nova

Some species of European *Peziza* Dill. ex Fr. : Fr. have no legitimate names in *Peziza* and are known currently by illegitimate names (later homonyms; McNeill et al. 2012, Article 53.1). This work resolves these nomenclatural irregularities.

Peziza delilei Medardi, Lantieri & Cacialli, **nom. nov.**

MycoBank MB808495

≡ *Peziza viridifusca* Delile ex De Seynes, in De Seynes, Veg. Inf. 3: 83. 1886, nom. illegit., non *Peziza viridifusca* Fuckel 1870.

≡ *Humaria viridifusca* Sacc., Syll. Fung. 8: 149. 1889.

≡ *Galactinia viridifusca* (Sacc.) Boud., Hist. Class. Discom. Eur.: 48. 1907.

Etymology: after Alire Raffenau Delile, who discovered the species.

Peziza elaeocarpa (Sacc.) Medardi, Lantieri & Cacialli, **comb. nov.**

MycoBank MB808494

≡ *Peziza olivacea* Quél., Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 25(4): 291. 1879 ["1878"], nom. illegit., non *Peziza olivacea* Batsch 1783.

≡ *Humaria elaeocarpa* Sacc., Syll. Fung. 8: 148. 1889.

Peziza pauli Medardi, Lantieri & Cacialli, **nom. nov.**

MycoBank MB808493

≡ *Peziza martinii* Donadini, Bull. Soc. Linn. Provence 35: 171. 1985 ["1984"], as "*martini*", nom. illegit., non *Peziza martinii* Pers. : Fr. 1822.

Etymology: from *Paulus*, the Latinized baptismal name of Paul Martin, to whom the species was originally dedicated.

Peziza queletii Medardi, Lantieri & Cacialli, **nom. nov.**

MycoBank MB808492

≡ *Peziza ampelina* Quél., Grevillea 8(47): 116. 1880, nom. illegit., non *Peziza ampelina* Pass. 1874.

≡ *Plicaria ampelina* Rehm, Rabenh. Krypt.-Fl., Ed. 2, 1(3): 1003. 1894.

≡ *Galactinia ampelina* (Rehm) Boud., Hist. Class. Discom. Eur.: 47. 1907.

Etymology: after Lucien Quélet, who discovered the species.

Comments: We do not accept the synonymy of *P. ampelina* Quél. with *P. arenaria* Osbeck 1762 (as reported by Species Fungorum, http://www.speciesfungorum.org/GSD/GSDspecies.asp?RecordID=148680); the few characters of Osbeck's original diagnosis of *P. arenaria* delineate a brown, cup-shaped, sabulicolous species with a split margin, not a typical violaceous, saucer-shaped fungus, which is *P. ampelina* of Quélet.

Acknowledgments

The authors thank Prof. G. Consiglio and Dr. C. Losi for critically reviewing the manuscript and Dr. Shaun Pennycook for his precious advice and observations.

Literature cited

McNeill J, Barrie FR, Buck WR, Demoulin V, Greuter W, Hawksworth DL, Herendeen PS, Knapp S, Marhold K, Prado J, Prud'homme van Reine WF; Smith GF, Wiersema JH, Turland NJ. 2012. International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants (Melbourne Code), adopted by the Eighteenth International Botanical Congress, Melbourne, Australia, July 2011. Regnum Vegetabile 154. 208 p. http://www.iapt-taxon.org/nomen/main.php

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014 Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.205

Volume 128, pp. 205 *April–June 2014*

Regional annotated mycobiotas new to the Mycotaxon website

Abstract — Mycotaxon is pleased to announce the posting of a new species distribution list by Calaça, Silva, & Xavier-Santos, who present the coprophilous and other dung-related fungi recorded in Brazil. This brings to 112 the number of free access mycobiotas now available on the Mycotaxon website: http://www.mycotaxon.com/resources/weblists.html

South America

Brazil

Francisco Junior Simões Calaça, Nathan Carvalho da Silva, & Solange Xavier-Santos. A checklist of coprophilous fungi and other fungi recorded on dung from Brazil. 22 p.

Abstract — A review of the literature published between 1919 (the earliest known record) and 2013 has made it possible to confirm the occurrence of 209 species of coprophilous fungi (*sensu lato*) in Brazil, which are distributed in 259 records in 12 states of the Federation, with Pernambuco being the State most represented. The phylum most found was *Ascomycota* (117 species), followed by *Zygomycota* (54), *Basidiomycota* (25), *Myxomycota* (11), *Oomycota* (1) and *Proteobacteria* (1).

ISSN (print) 0093-4666 © 2014 Mycotaxon, Ltd. ISSN (online) 2154-8889

MYCOTAXON

http://dx.doi.org/10.5248/128.207

Volume 128, pp. 207–208 *April–June 2014*

Nomenclatural novelties and typifications proposed in Mycotaxon 128

Anacraspedodidymum C.R. Silva, R.F. Castañeda & Gusmão, p. 12

Anacraspedodidymum aquaticum C.R. Silva, R.F. Castañeda & Gusmão, p. 12

Anacraspedodidymum hyalosporum (Bhat & W.B. Kendr.) R.F. Castañeda, C.R. Silva & Gusmão, p. 14

Arachnophora combuensis J.S. Monteiro, R.F. Castañeda & Gusmão, p. 128

Atelocauda sakuraguiae Salazar-Yepes & A.A. Carvalho, p. 18

Aureoboletus tenuis T.H. Li & Ming Zhang, p. 196

Chaetospermum malipoense X.M. Tan & S.X. Guo, p. 160

Dactylaria pseudomanifesta J.L. Bezerra & D.M.A. Magalh., p. 186

Diacheopsis gigantospora Shuang L. Chen, M.Q. Guo & Shu Z. Yan, p. 175

Diacheopsis griseobrunnea Shuang L. Chen, Shu Z. Yan & M.Q. Guo, p. 174

Diplococcium variegatum S.S. Silva, Gusmão & R.F. Castañeda, p. vi
[validation of *Diplococcium variegatum* S.S. Silva, Gusmão & R.F. Castañeda, Mycotaxon 127: 60 (2014), nom. inval., ICN (2012) Art. 42.1]

Hymenochaete biformisetosa Jiao Yang & S.H. He, p. 139

Marasmius midnapurensis A.K. Dutta, P. Pradhan & K. Acharya, p. 119

Muscodor strobelii Meshram, S. Saxena & N. Kapoor, p. 96

Peziza delilei Medardi, Lantieri & Cacialli, p. 203
≡ *Peziza viridifusca* Delile ex De Seynes 1886, nom. illegit.

Peziza elaeocarpa (Sacc.) Medardi, Lantieri & Cacialli, p. 203
≡ *Peziza olivacea* Quél. 1879 ('1878'), nom. illegit.

Peziza pauli Medardi, Lantieri & Cacialli, p. 204
≡ *Peziza martinii* Donadini 1985, nom. illegit.

Peziza queletii Medardi, Lantieri & Cacialli, p. 204
≡ *Peziza ampelina* Quél. 1880, nom. illegit.

Puccinia caricis-araliae Kakish. & Q. Wang (neotypified, epitypified), p. 75
≡ *Aecidium araliae* Sawada ex S. Ito & Muray. (1943)
non *Puccinia araliae* Ellis & Everh. (1891)

Ravenelia costae Salazar-Yepes & A.A. Carvalho, p. 20

Sphaceloma heliciae H.Y. Yang & Z.Y. Zhang, p. 41
Thalloloma ochroleucum Z.F. Jia & Kalb, p. 114
Tylopilus sultanii S. Sarwar, Khalid & Niazi, p. 3
Xiuguozhangia K. Zhang, R.F. Castañeda, Jian Ma & L.G Ma, p. 132
Xiuguozhangia appendiculata (Bhat & W. B. Kendr.,) K. Zhang & R.F. Castañeda, p. 133
Xiuguozhangia indica (Sharath, Sureshk., Kunwar & Manohar.) K. Zhang & R.F. Castañeda, p.134
Xiuguozhangia punicae (K. Zhang & X.G. Zhang) K. Zhang & R.F. Castañeda, p. 134
Xiuguozhangia rhaphidophorae (K. Zhang & X.G. Zhang) K. Zhang & R.F. Castañeda, p. 134
Xiuguozhangia rosae (K. Zhang & X.G. Zhang) K. Zhang & R.F. Castañeda, p. 133
Xylaria hongkongensis A.M.C. Tang, R.Y.C. Lam, M.W.K. Leung, p. 38